

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

234

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 234

Fourth (Shea's) Battalion, Artillery



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960



Co. "A", 4 (Shea's) Battalion  
Texas Arty

"Van Dorn Guards"

formerly Capt. Daniel D. Shea's Co. Tex Arty

subsequently became

Co. "A", 8 (Hobby's) Regt. Texas Inf  
which see for sub. records

Shea, Daniel D. ~ C. Bro. Maj. Dec. 10/61.

Annou, John A. ~ 1-C.

Bennett, David B. ~ 2-1.

Woodward, T. D. ~ 2-1

Coyne, James ~ 2

Vandever, John J. ~ 2

Indexed

Co. B, 4 (Shea's) Battn.  
Texas Arty

Indianola Artillery Guards

Formerly Capt. Joseph M. Russ Co. Tex. Arty

Subsequently became

Co. B, 8 (Hobby's) Regt. Tex Inf.  
(which see for sub. records)

Russ, Joseph M ~ 2  
Schmaubert, Otto ~ 1  
Beyer, Otto ~ 2  
Trench, George ~ 2

Index



**CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

*Co. A*

**4 BATT'N TEXAS ARTY.**

(Confederate.)

**CARD NUMBERS**

	CARD NUMBERS	
1	<i>58462600</i>	2
2	<i>2601</i>	3
3	<i>2602</i>	4
4	<i>2603</i>	5
5	<i>2604</i>	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

*also as Co. A. She is  
in arly*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was mustered into the Confederate State Service at Indianola Texas July 19, 1861 for a term of 12 months by Capt John B. Carey, A. S. M. T. C. A.

Capt John E. Carey, A. S. M. the Mustering Officer of the Company is now detached service on the Rio Grande, I have therefore assumed the responsibility of signing these Rolls knowing them to be correct.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Ca A, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

*Has also been known as Capt John A. Ver-*  
*gano Co. Texas Cavalry, 1862*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Lavaca Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. N. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

**Co. A, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.**

*Also known as Capt. John A. Lemon  
Co. Cheas & Cotton Artillery.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Lavaca Tex

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Multiple horizontal dashed lines for recording events.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Co. *d*, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Lavaca Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Blank lined area for recording events]

*J. H. Wilkinson*

*x* Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *4* *Reg't* *Patt'n Inf. Arty.*  
*also known as Captain D. Spear*  
*Co. C. 2. Vols.*

Company Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Not stated* . 186

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

*J. H. Williams*

✓ 2  
**CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. B

4 BATT'N TEXAS ART'Y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50462605	2
2	2606	2
3	2607	2
4	2608	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Co. B. 4. Battn Texas Arty*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *J. W. Reuss*  
*Constable* Company, in the *artillery* Regiment, (*...* Brigade)  
of *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by *Capt D. D.*  
*Shea*

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *7*, 1861, by *Gen Van Dorn, County*  
from the *7* day of *Oct*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
names, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*

Done this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1861.

*D. D. Shea* *C. S. A.*  
*Capt. Command at Paso Cabale* Mustering Officer.

*October 7, 1861*  
*Salvia Calhoun Co Texas*

General Notation:

*J. H. Wilkinson*



(Confederate.)

*C. D.*, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

*Westhollowas*

*Shea's Cotton Artillery*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*A. S. Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Hall*

(Confederate.)

**Co. D, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.**

*Also known as Sheras Rabbit Tex. Arty.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Lavaca, Texas*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Multiple horizontal dashed lines for recording events.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

*Capt*

(Confederate.)

*C. B.*, 4 Battalion Texas Artillery.

*Also known as Shea's Co. Tex. Arty.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch 20/63* 1863

shows station of company,

*Fort Esperanza near Salina Texas*

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

The Company took up the line of march from *Savasa Texas*, on the 4<sup>th</sup> of *April 1863*, and arrived at *Salina, Texas* on the same day at 6 o'clock *p.m.* Distance marched *28 miles.*

*J. N. Williams*



A

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

W L Abbot  
Capt

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich Hill*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 28*, 1863

Where

*Lavaca*

By whom

*Wm Shea*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*Discharge, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
E. D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Furness's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Major Gen. List of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Seek mark:

*J. H. Williamson*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

A. BARR'S ARTY

702

H. B. ADAMS

Co. A. 2nd Regt. Barr's

ARTY ON A

RECEIPT ROLL

CLOTHING.

105

No of issues 1st of

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

702

X 4  
*Ainsworth, J. P.*

Co. *A.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50461916</i>	1
<i>1953</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

J. P. Hainsworth  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for the  
Nov 17, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Nov 17, 1862.  
Where Lavaca  
By whom Maj. Shea

Transferred into service:  
When Nov 17, 1862.  
Where Lavaca  
By whom Maj. Shea

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time , 186

Remarks: Conscript assigned to Company

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
J. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
It (also known as Shea's Battalion, Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho-  
land, of Tex., H. Hist. and Arch. dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

At mark:  
J. H. Wilkinson



(Confederate.)

A 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

J. P. Ainsworth  
Cpt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 17, 1862

Where Lavaca

By whom Maj Shea

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Ben B. Shea's Company, C. & Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: .....

J. N. Wilkinson

Captain

5  
Alcarton, Jacob

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461867	*
2	1981	*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Notes Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Alcarton  
} Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Present on  
Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Oct 27, 1862

Where Victoria

By whom

Entered into service: Nov. 1, 1862

Where Lavaca

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: Conscription as-  
signed to Company

\*This company was made up of various ones as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, Co. A. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A.  
of the 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed about December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Artillery, by A. O. Ho-  
oper, Chief of Tex. Artillery and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Jacob Pearson*

*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Mo. & Ar.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Oct 27*, 1862

When *Indianola*

Where *of Shea*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Pres. &*

Remarks: *extra duty Dr. Muster Dept*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John D. Shea's Company, C - Volunteers, Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. No. 102, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark: *3224*

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*Allen, Richard*  
Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Some part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

*Allen, Richard*

X 7  
Allen, Richard

Co. 9, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461670	20
2	1768	21
3	1862	22
4	1976	23
5	2177	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Your Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N*

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

*Richard Allen*  
*Co*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to July 19*, 1861.

Dated:

*June 27*, 1861.

at *Houston*

By whom *Lt Woodward*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *discharge*, 1861.

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Texas Artillery.

The 1st (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Knapp, Col. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of that organization.

to mark:

*J. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

*A*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Richard Allen*

*Prof*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*June 27*, 1861.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Shea*

Mustered into service:

When

*July 19*, 1861.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Carey*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Cannon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. W.  
No. 11, 1861, at Fort. W. Mass. 4th Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of A and B of that organization.

Book No.:

*J. D. Williams*



(Confederate.)

*A*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Richard Allen*

*369pl* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where

*Lavaca*

By whom

*J. H. Woodward*

Mustered into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Carey*

Last paid:

By whom *At Beaumont*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteer; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Co. 2d (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Maj. of the 1st Reg. and Ariz. (killed May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization).

and mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas. \*

A  
Richard Allan  
Capt

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March & April, 1863.

Enlisted: June 27, 1861.

When Laraca

Where St Woodward

By whom War

Period

Last paid: St Beumont

By whom

Dec 31, 1862.

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Don D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Verren's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th Battalion was organized at Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 2, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Division, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Richard Allen  
P. { Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Age *26* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*  
5 feet; 9 inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Farmer*

Enlisted: *June 27*, 186

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt D. D. Shea*

By whom *One year*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verner's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 16, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Edge's Dep. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



8

*Alquate, Louis N.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461671	"
2	1759	"
3	1866	"
4	1950	"
5	2172	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Louis N. Alquette*  
*Prof*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for.....  
to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted: *July 6*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *12 mths*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom *enlistment, 1861*

To what time  
NOTE: The company was mustered into the  
Confederate States service by Captain John E.  
Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at  
Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
*Name appears in Col. names*  
*present as Louis N. Alquette*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John E. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Verona's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke.  
Dr. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: *J. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

A

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Louis A. Alquate

Pop, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 6, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Cury

Last paid:

By whom

J. G. Cameron

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

...this company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. W.  
of the 1st Div. of Tex. A. Art. and Arty. Genl May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Back to:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Alquate

Prvt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt & Carey

Last paid:

By whom

L. Caumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volantons; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regular Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10,000, Dkt. of Tex. H. Hist. and Ark. Genl. May 2, 1862, and  
was sent Companies A and B of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Hillman



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*A.*  
*Louis S. Maguatic*  
*Oil*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Mich Hlpr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*July 6*, 1861.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Shea*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, C. Volunteers, Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
102, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

A

-4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Louis A. Alvarate

{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Age 22 years: eyes Hazel, hair Dark

Complexion Fair

5 feet: 10 inches.

Where born Italy

Occupation Gunbarrier

Enlisted: July 6, 1862

When

Where Indianola

By whom D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 5th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 5th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861 with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 111, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

Alquate, Louis N.  
Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Alquate, Louis N.

✓ 10  
Amack, Otto

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462193	■
2	2272	■
3	2381	■
4	2496	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*A*

*Otto Arnack*

*Prof.* Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saluria, Calhoun*

*Texas* Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When *Saluria*

Where *J. M. Reuss*

By whom *Time of war*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Major, Dallas, Tex., N. M. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Otto Arnack*  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *36* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

When  
Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuses*

Mustered into service:  
When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Texas*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> of November*

By whom  
To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, 1st of Texas, 11th Nov. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and to Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*A*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Otto Arnack*  
*Priv*, Co. E, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *May Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Regiment*

To what time *Oct 21*, 186*2*

Remarks: *sick*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 117, Edgus, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williamson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*A* 4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Otto Armack*  
*Cvt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich Hlfr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Government*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *On extra duty*  
*(boatman)*

*Name does not appear in Col.*  
*James Present*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.



*Bohan, Timothy*

Co. *9*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Recently part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bohan Timothy*

12  
*Bailey, B. J.*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55462273	20
2	2388	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

B. A. Bailey

Capt (Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.)

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled: When March 2, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza Tex.

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service: When March 2, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Reese

Last paid: By whom 1st Comm'nent

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks: On extra duty  
medical department

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Wilkinson  
Captain

*B*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*B. H. Bailey*

*Ordn.* Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

*March 2*

, 186*2*.

Where

*Camp Esperanza*

By whom

*Capt Reeves*

Mustered into service:

When

*March 2*

, 186*2*.

Where

*Camp Esperanza*

By whom

*Capt Reeves*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. Beaumont*

To what time

*Oct 31*

, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

*Capt.*

✓  
13  
Bates, William

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461674	20
2	1761	21
3	1869	22
4	1985	23
5	2105	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

3

William Bates

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for to July 19, 1861!

enlisted: June 11, 1861

Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Shea  
12 mths

Period

Last paid: Pay due four  
By whom collectment, 1861

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vardon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ke. It was disbanded at Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Bates*

*Capt*, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *June 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*.

Mustered into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. G. Gurey*

Last paid:

By whom *A. D. Bannion*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
W. B. Shea's Company, C. S. Valenciens; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Indianola Texas Artillery.

The 4th Co. known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. No.  
100, 1st of Dec. It mustered April 2, 1862, and  
was organized A and B of that organization.

at rank:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*William Bates*

*Priv.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *June 19*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 19*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Gary*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Geo. B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Mc  
Whorter, Col. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. (died May 2, 1862), and  
was Companies A and B of the 4th organization.

Next check:

*J. W. Wilkinson*



(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Pates

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Shea*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:

*St Beaumont*

By whom

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C & Volunteers; Captain John A. Verden's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 5th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Arkansas Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book marks

*J. M. Williamson*

(Confederate.)

*P*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Bates*

*P*

} Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Abstracted*, 186 .

Age *35* years; eyes  *Hazel* ; hair  *Black*

Complexion  *Dark*

*5* feet; *10* inches.

Where born  *Belgium*

Occupation  *Soldier*

Enlisted:

When  *June 11* , 186 .

Where  *Indianola*

By whom  *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period

Remarks:

*Roll torn*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Varnum's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Arkansas Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 17, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

✓ 14  
Bauer, Anton

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462194	20
2	2276-	21
3	2383	22
4	2497	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Anton Bauer*

*Prof* ) Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
(Const Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saluria, Calhoun*

*Co. Texas* Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Meridian*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regular Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as 2nd) Regular Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Major Gen. of Tex. A. Gen. and Arty., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check:

*J. H. Wilkerson*

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Bauer

Priv., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola, Tex.

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> of Government

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Bauer  
Pot, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Teuss

Entered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: 1st Beaumont  
By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson  
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Bauer

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola, Tex.

By whom Capt Reuss

Period War

Last paid: By whom M. B. ...

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty as  
Souterman

Name does not appear in Col. James Present

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. O. No. 1, Edgar, Sec. of War, W. Va. 4th Art. dated May 2, 1862, and same Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson  
Capt.





15  
Bauer, Herman

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462195	2
2	2274	3
3	2382	4
4	2496	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also:

*P*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Hermann Bauer*

*Priv* J. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saluria Calhoun*  
*Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5, 1861.*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Bat-

alion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as 5th or 6th) Battalion Texas Artillery was

formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,

assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke-

ney, Dist. of Tex., H. Hon. and Art., issued May 2, 1862, and

was Companies A and B of that Regiment.

A mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

3

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Bermann Bauer*

*Cvt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

*Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola Texas*

By whom

*Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom

*"D" Beaumont*

To what time

*Sept 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Herman Bauer

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Bauer

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

By whom Oct 21, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, Jr., Major Dist. of Tex. H. Mass. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Hermann Bauer*  
*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty,  
Post butcher*

This man (Hermann B. Bauer) of Battalion No. 4 Texas Artillery was discharged about December 31, 1862, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Dept. of Tex., H. M. and Arrived May 2, 1863, and served in companies A and B of that organization.

Remarks:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

4<sup>th</sup> Bn Art'y

TOX

Hermann Bauer

Pvt Co B Shea's Bn Art'y

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue Feb 12....., 1863

Signature BY mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Account

Comd.

✓ 16  
Beaumont, David G.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

1st Lieut. | 1st Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461658	"
2	1776	"
3	1853	"
4	1967	"
5	1649	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Age Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also St. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

David G. Beaumont  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Mustered on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

At what time ..... , 1861

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid: .....

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major, 1st Regt. of Tex. M. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Williams



(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*D. G. Beaumont*

*J. A.*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Entered into service:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Remarks:

*Receipt shows two 1" Co  
Beaumont's property*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Engineer Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., H. M. and 21st, dated May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Wilkinson*

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*D. G. Beaumont*

*J. A. Vernon*, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

in *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Actual late service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain D. G. Beaumont's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. W. Major, Com. of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Regts. of the 1st Div. of the Texas Artillery, dated May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

D. G. Beaumont  
List, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Det Service at  
San Antonio, Texas  
since 23 April 1863.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*B*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | **Texas.**

David G Beaumont  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Shea's Battalion Artillery. Mustered July 19  
and Oct. 7, 1861.

Roster dated *Camp Esperanza*  
*near Saluria Tex April 14, 1862*

Date of appointment *July 19, 1861.*

Remarks: *A. A. Q. M. & A. A.*  
*at Post. 1 year*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke-  
ser, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

3. Shea's 4th Texas

J. J. Beaumont

K. Co. A. 4th Battalion  
Shea

appears on a

Roster

(the 4th (Shea's) Battalion and attached companies of Texas Troops.

Roster dated At G. S. Lavaca, Tex.  
Nov 10, 1862

Date of appointment July 19, 1861

Remarks: Re-elected from  
rank 24 June 1862

Rank mark:

J. W. Keltman  
Comd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | *Dear Battery Tex*  
*J. G. Beaumont*  
*2 Lt. Co. A Coast Defence*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

for the month of *Sept.* 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*  
*A. G. S. & A. A. Q M*  
*at Post.*

Ballisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 1861

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 371.

*A. E. Donnell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D. J. Beaumont*

*J. L. Beaumont*

*2d Lt. Co. A Const. Arty. Regt.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

*Remarks: A. A. Q. M. & A. S. Subs. South's Post occasionally detached to purchase supplies.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

Remarks: .....

Commission File No. 273.

*J. C. Garland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Shen: Bailey | Tex

J. G. Beaumont  
Co. 1st. Coast Art. Regt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

for the month of Oct. 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Ad. Q. M. & Art. Subs.  
for this Post. Absent  
occasionally to purchase  
supplies for this post

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Remarks: .....

Miscellaneous File No. 372.

J. G. Beaumont



(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*Dear Battery Ter*

*D G Beaumont*

*Lieut A. arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

*a a m x a a l y*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 209.

*W. A. Cross*

(53)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Wheat Valley

Tex

W. G. Beaumont  
Lt. A. A. Q. M.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department on duty in District No. 3, Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Post or station

Columbus

Date of appointment

, 186

By whom appointed

Maj. Genl. Magruder

Bond, A. C. S.

Bond, A. Q. M.

Bond

Remarks:

A. A. C. S.

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* *Wm. Brath* *175*  
*David G. Beaumont*  
*1st Co. A Coast Defense*

appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,  
for the month of *Dec.* 186*1.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Remarks: *A. A. Q. M. and A. A. C.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

Remarks: .....

Miscellaneous File No. 374.

*W. B. Garland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

33 Head Battery Tex

David G Beaumont  
1 Lieut A Artillery

Appears on:

**Return**

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,  
for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: 2 A 2 M 1 K 2 A 1 G  
of Post

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 208.

M A Guss

*W. B. ...*  
CONFIDENTIAL  
*8 Sept 1863*

D. G. Beasment

1st Lt, A. A. Q. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and  
Acting Assistant Quartermasters, stationed at  
the several Posts in the Department of Texas.

List dated **San Antonio, Tex**

**Mar 12**, 186**3**.

Rank:

Army

Quartermaster's Dept.

Brigade, Regiment, &c. **Major Shea's Co**

Station **Lavaca**

Remarks:

**Mirretein**

**...**

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

D. G. Beaumont

Lt. & AAQM

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List not dated.\*

Regiment or Station Sheas Battl

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd Nov. 8, '61, A. G. O."

SEARCHED IN

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

D. G. Baumont

Lieut. A.A.C.S.

Appears on a

List

of Commissaries in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen. J. Bankhead Magruder.

List not dated.

Post or Station Lavaca

Corps Shea's Batt.

Remarks:

\* Also referred: - Rec'd June 21. '62, at Hqs. Tex., N. M. & A. \*

*A. M. Tillman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Document

1st Lt. Commissary Dept.

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers on duty in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, not included in the Staff of General Officers.

List dated

Sept. 1, 1864.

Post Columbus, Texas

Remarks: A.A.C.S. Post

E. ...

(1864)

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

D. J. Beament

A. A. Q. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant and Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List dated Houston

Apr 1, 1864

Command Sheas Bn

Station In the field

By whom appointed Genl Habert

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Remarks: Gr Mr Sheas Bn

CONFEDERATE



Voucher No 1

Return Com Property

2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1862

✓

List of Commissary Property received on the 19th  
of April 1862 from Captain J. N. P. Campbell et al. U.S.  
A. at Victoria Texas

No or Quantity	Viz	Articles	Good Condition
76 Meal Bags		50 calk	Good

I certify that the above list is correct

~~D. P. Bennett~~  
1st Lt Texas Arty Batt.  
— J. N. P. Campbell

(Duplicate)

4 Bottles  
Leyes by

16  
90  
11/13  
1/4

Northey Summary

Stationer

July 1872

Monthly Summary Statement of funds received and disbursed at Annapolis Texas in the  
 Month of July 1862 by Lt D G Beaumont A. A. C. S.

1862			Dolls	Cts	1862		Dolls	Cts
July 31 <sup>st</sup>	to amt disbursed this month		245	61	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	by balance as per last statement	250	14
" 31 <sup>st</sup>	- Balance due the Confed- erate States		137	91	July 31 <sup>st</sup>	- Sales to Officers this month	182	27

1886 41

1886 41

I Certify that the above is a true statement of all monies received and Expended by me on account of subsistence during the month and the balance is in Cash in my hands.

J. G. [Signature]  
1st Lt. [Signature]  
A. A. C. S.

Monthly Summary  
Statement

J. D. Beaumont  
A. A. C. S.

May 1862





I certify that the above is a true statement of all moneys received and expended  
by me on account of subordination during the month and the balance is in  
cash in my hands.

(Triplieat)

J. G. Bennett  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Artillery  
+ A. A. C.

Monthly  
Summary  
Statement  
April  
1862

Monthly Summary Statement of Funds Received and Disbursed at  
 Camp Sherman, Ind. by A. O. Beaumont in April 1862

		Dr	Cr			Dr	Cr
1862	April 30 <sup>th</sup>	Amount Disbursed this Month	351.09	1862	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	By Balance last Statement	306.94
		"    "    "    "    "    "				"    "    "    "    "    "	202.72
		"    "    "    "    "    "	133.07				
		"    "    "    "    "    "					

1509/11

1509/11

I certify that the above is a true Statement of all moneys Received and Expended by me on Account Subsistence during the Month and the Balance is in my hands in Cash

J. G. Bennett  
101 St. Michael's Bay  
Dated  
1863

Abstract of Disbursements

2<sup>d</sup> Quarter 1862

✓

W. M. [unclear]

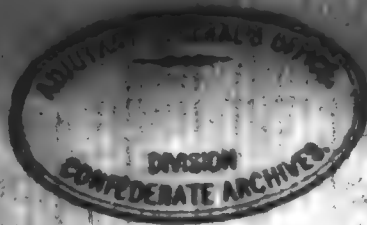


Abstract of Disbursements

1st Quarter 1862

✓

D. M. Beaumont



Abstract of Disbursements on account of Contingencies By Lieut D. G. Beaumont a. a. c. s. in the Quarter Ending the 31st day of December 1862

Date	Number	Payee	On what Account	Remarks	Amount	
					Doll	Cents
October 15	1	A. Combs	Subsistence Store		1075	00
" 18	2	W. Hoff	- do - do -		448	85
" 21 <sup>st</sup>	3	J. Thomas	- do - do -		103	90
" 25 <sup>th</sup>	4	B. J. Clement	- do - do -		5	40
" 28 <sup>th</sup>	5	J. H. Dale	- do - do -		342	45
" 31	6		for Extra Duty men		20	25
November 24	7	James Cross	Subsistence Store		24	00
" 30	8		for Extra Duty men		19	50
Decr 6 <sup>th</sup>	9	E. Pelham	Subsistence Store		805	20
" 20 <sup>th</sup>	10	C. B. Bentham	- do - do -		802	60
" 20 <sup>th</sup>	11	J. F. Massam	Stationary		36	25
" 31 <sup>st</sup>	12	H. W. Ogden	Subsistence Store		8	00
" 31 <sup>st</sup>	13		for Extra Duty men		130	35

428.15

23.70

130.35



✓ 26 45. 45

I certify that the above <sup>abstract</sup> is correct  
J. G. Claymont  
1<sup>st</sup> St. Thomas City  
A. S. C. S.

Monthly Summary

Statement August 1862

Beaumont, D. G.

Shea's P'ty  
Exp



Account

North River

East

J. J. [unclear]

at [unclear]



Monthly Summary

Statement

September 1862

Monthly Summary Statement  
 of Funds Received and Disbursed at  
 Mariavola Texas on the month of

of Funds Received and Disbursed at  
 September 1862 By S. J. Beaumont a.c.f.

1862		Doll.	Cts.
September 30 <sup>th</sup>	to amount disbursed this month	62	10
" 30 <sup>th</sup>	" balance due the Conf <sup>d</sup> States	210	90

1862		Doll.	Cts.
September 1 <sup>st</sup>	By Balance of last Statement	27	29
" 30 <sup>th</sup>	By Sales to Officers this month	200	"

I certify that the above is a true statement of all moneys received and expended by me on account of Subsistence during the month of \_\_\_\_\_ and the balance  $\$$  in cash in my hand.

348 00

348 00

J. G. Peasmont  
1st Lt. U.S. Army  
A. A. C. S.



Abstract of Returns

3<sup>d</sup> Dec 1862

H. G. Beaumont  
a. a. c.

May 1862



Abstract of Disbursements on account of Contingencies By Lieut. W. Beaumont a. a. c. f.  
in the Quarter ending the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862

1862	Month	To What Paid	on what account	Remarks	Amount
					doll. ct.
July	1	9 M. Soap	Subsistence Stores		✓ 26 00
"	01	2 Jamis Cro	as as		✓ 02 00
Aug	26 <sup>th</sup>	3 Maudslayi	as as		✓ 50 00
"	01	4 L. T. Soap	as as		✓ 20 00
"	01	5 Jamis Cro	as as		✓ 74 00
"	01	6 Vellinun	as as		✓ 171 00
"	01	7	In am Extra duty men		✓ 21 00
Sept	29	8 Contract	Subsistence Stores		✓ 42 00
"	01	9	In am Extra duty men		✓ 19 00

168400

I certify that the above abstract is correct  
D. H. Plummer  
104 H. Mass. Dept  
A. A. C. S.

Beaumont, P. O.  
Voucher No 78

Abstract Disbursements

Schwarz No 3

4 Bn Tex Arty



The Confederate States  
 to J. S. Beck Jr

Sea			
1863	In commutation of Palanis		
February	which causing anti prof from Texas		
24th	to Texas Sea from 25th of February		
	1863 to 20th of February 1863		
	4 days at 75 <sup>0</sup>	3 11	
		3 11	

I certify that the above account is correct  
 that the commutation was made by my order  
 and was necessary for the public service it  
 being impracticable to supply Palanis in Texas

J. S. Beaumont  
 1st Lt Texas State  
 A. A. C. S.

Received at Laredo Texas 25th of February  
 1863 from J. S. Beaumont A. A. C. S.  
 The balance in full of the above account

J. S. Beck Jr

(Signed Joseph Beck)

Consolidated Abstract  
of  
Purchases & Dr 1862  
Lieut J. H. Beaumont  
a/c





7	James Crap			80	200	70.00
8	C. Williams					100.00
9	P. J. Clement	24				0.00
10	L. Simpson		42			20.00
11	C. Harris					20.00
12	John A. Dale					2.00
13	J. B. Bennett	243	70	200		22.00
14	J. Hamm					0.10
15	C. W. Volk	6117			92	100.00
16	James Crap					0.00
17	C. Harris					20.00
18	J. Bennett					0.00
		112				200.90
		200.90	2000	1-102	0.10	00 211 0.00 9.9 9 1020 2 00.00

I certify that the purchases were made agreeably to the above Abstract and that the sums were actually paid as charged and also that I was wholly uninterested in the purchases and that the articles were purchased at the lowest market price abroad.

Paulina M. M. M.  
Maj. commanding Post

(Daphnet)

J. S. Bequithmont  
1st Lt. Genl. Post  
A. A. C. S.



Monthly Summary

Statement November

1862

Monthly Summary Statement of Funds Received and Disbursed at A. A. C. Camp in the Month of November 1862  
 By Lieut. J. G. Beaumont "A. A. C."

	Dr. Debits	Cr. Credits	Rolls
1862			
November 1st	Balance as per last Statement	745 42	
30th	Balance due the Confederate States	1065 82	
			208 99

\$1212 31

I certify that the above is a true Statement of all Monies Received and Expended by me on account of Subsistence during the month of November 1862 and the Balance is on my hands in cash.

J. G. Beaumont  
 1st Lt. A. A. C.

Account Current

20th 1842

A. D. Baunert

AACS

A. D. Baunert

Dr The Confederate States on Account of Army Subsistence in the Quarter ending the 30th day of June in Account with H. S. Beaumont Treas. U.S. Army  
 AACS at Indianola Texas

1862		Dols	Cts	1862		Dols	Cts
April 30 <sup>th</sup>	Amount Disbursed this Month	✓ 851	09	April 1	By Balance on hand per last account	✓ 317	44
May 31	Amount Disbursed this Month	✓ 321	24	" 31	Given to Officers this Month	✓ 202	42
June 30	Amount Disbursed this Month	✓ 3858	98	May 1	To Cash Recd from Maj. Maclean	500	00
30 <sup>th</sup>	Balance due the Confederate States	✓ 2644	64	" 31	" Given to Officers this Month	✓ 104	87
		2644	64	June 30	" Given to Officers this Month	116	57

1790 90  
5780 40

1790 90  
5780 40

I certify that the above account Current Exhibits an accurate and true  
Statement of all money Received and Expended by me on account  
of the Subsistence of the Army not heretofore accounted for, and that the  
balance of ~~Five~~ hundred and fifty four dollars and fourteen cents  
is in my hands

(Signature)

D. G. Beaumont  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Artillery  
A. A. C. S.

Monthly Summary Statement  
December 1862

Dear

Monthly Summary Statement of Funds Received and Disbursed at Lunenburg in the Month of December 1862  
 By Lieut. J. G. Beaumont a. a. c. r.

1862		Amount	1862		Amount
		Doll. Cents			Doll. Cents
Decr 31 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash Disbursed this month	✓ 1144 05	Decr 1 <sup>st</sup>	By Balance per last statement	✓
31 <sup>st</sup>	Balance due the Conf. States	✓ 146 48	31 <sup>st</sup>	By Cash Office this month	✓
		1350 53			1350 53

I certify that the above is a true statement of all money received and disbursed by me in account of substance during the month and the balance is in my hands in Cash.

Duplicate

J. G. Beaumont  
 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Conf. States  
 Lunenburg





B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

George Bell

Co. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: When July 11, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Mustered into service: When July 11, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: By whom A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was formed of various detachments from  
D. H. Bell's Company, C. H. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Bell's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
New Texas Artillery.  
(Also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. Ma-  
jor of Tex. H. Bell, and Art. Detail May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.)

S. W. Williamson

*O*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*George Bell*

*Capt* Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *July 11*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Entered into service:  
When *July 11*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *J Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
J. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
100, 1st Div. of Tex. H. Men. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Williams*

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Bell  
Capt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 11*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Lt Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 186*2*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On det. service,*

*transfer.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Geo. H. Shea's Company, U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The company also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
reorganized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 6th Artillery, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10,000, 1st of Tex., H. H. H. and J. A. Shea, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Company A, and 1st of Tex. Artillery.

*J. N. Williams*

✓ 18.  
*Bellinger, Eustace*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462283	■
2	2393	■
3	2676	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of mailed cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Date Recd: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Eustace Bellinger

Cof, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Mustered: When Sept 7, 1862

Where Gonzales Tex

By whom Wm Cranche

Mustered into service: When Oct 2, 1862

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid: By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862

Remarks: Joined Company  
since last muster

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
raised about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
100, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*B*  
Custace Bellinger  
Col., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Edge, Dist. of Tex., H. Gen. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Kilbuck*

(Confederate.)

*B*

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Eustace Bellinger*  
*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Mo & Apr, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 18 1862*

Where

*Gonzales Tex.,  
open ground*

By whom

*War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On sick furlough*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and includes Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
*Capt.*

✓  
19  
Bertes, William

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461660	20
2	2094	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Date Recd: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

William Pertis

Sgt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Discharge, 1861.

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain W. D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 29, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of companies A and B of that organization.

Get mark?

J. H. Williams

*D*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Bertie*

*1<sup>st</sup> Serg't*

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186.

Age *39* years; eyes *Hazel*, hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fresh*

*5* feet; *7 1/2* inches.

Where born *Albany*

*New York*  
Occupation *Soldier*

Occupation

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 186.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D. D. Shea*

Period *One Year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was re-organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Maj. of Tex. M. Art. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and Company A was in that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Williamson*

Copy



20

*Best. Henry*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461762	20
2	1870	20
3	1986	20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Next Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Best

Co. Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

present on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862.

rolled: Augt 5, 1861.

at Indianola

by whom Capt Shea

entered into service:

When Augt 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

by whom Capt Shea

last paid: J. D. G. Beaumont

by whom Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known as various times as Company  
John A. Vernon's Company, G. S. Volkmann's, Captain John A.  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
The name of Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
changed to the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery, A and B  
Companies, on Dec 15, 1861, and to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery, A and B  
Companies, on Feb. 1, 1862, and to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery, A and B  
Companies, on May 1, 1862, and to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery, A and B  
Companies, on Aug 1, 1862.

J. H. Williams

D

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Best

Capt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: Aug 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When Aug 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Last paid: St Caumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
of H. Shea's Company, C. E. Williams; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
on December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. W.  
of Fort. W. H. and Artillery, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Best  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Aug 5*, 1861.  
Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt Shea*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaufort*  
To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Ben D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by G. O. No.  
27, Orders List of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: -----

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

x 21  
Richard, George H.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461672	"
2	1760	"
3	1984	"
4	1868	"
5	2029	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards have 1  
Number of personal papers have 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also George Richard Wallis Tex. Co.  
C. I. 1862



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Ari'y. | Texas.

B

George W. Richard  
Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

Master and Descriptive Roll

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volun-  
teers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of  
Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_ Art dated 186 .

Age 24 years; eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair 5 feet; 6 inches.

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Bourbon County Artist

Enlisted: June 5, 186 .

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke.  
It was merged in the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke.  
The 6th Regt. of Tex. Inf. was disbanded May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
J. W. Wilson

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Geo W. Bethard

Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 19, 1861.

dated:

When June 5, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company A, Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The 4th Battalion, Texas Artillery was organized December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. King, Col. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Hill

9

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

George Bethard

Private, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: When June 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Re-enrolled into service: When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: By whom S. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
E. Shea's Company, G. S. Volantons; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and sent to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of Tex. H. Mass. and Ark. Great May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

S. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

George Pethard

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

dated: June 19, 1861

at Indianola  
by Capt Shea

and into service: July 19, 1861

at Indianola  
by Capt Carey

last paid: St. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John D. Shea's Company, G. S. Venable's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Capt. John A. Vernon's Texas Artillery and  
was organized at Indianola, Tex., with 1000 men, A and B  
companies, on December 20, 1861, with 1000 men, A and B  
companies, and was transferred to the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery by S. O. Mc  
Call, Col. of Tex. H. Art. and Art. Acted May 2, 1862, and  
was Company A and B of 1862 organization.

J. H. Williamson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

B  
George Bethard  
Capt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 19, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On det. service  
at Lavaca River  
cutting fuel for Dr  
Master.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verma's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz. Genl May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams  
Capt.

George Bechard  
4 Batt<sup>n</sup> (Iris) For City  
our also

C. S. navy <sup>Co.</sup>  
and 8 Inf. Reg.

George Butcher,  
Mallory For Cas.

---

✓ 22  
*Beyer, Otto.*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462181	#
2	2259	#
3	2368	#
4	2482	#
5	1664	#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal reports herein *2*

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_





(Confederate.)

*C*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Olto Buyer*

*Lt* } Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y. Texas Vols.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saluria, Calhoun*  
*Co. Texas Oct 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J M Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as 5th) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861, 1st. of Tex. M. Rec. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. M. Wilkerson*

(Confederate)

*D*

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Otto Buyer*

*1st Jr*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

*Recapit shows 2. 1st Jr Present for duty.*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Otto Beyer

1st Lt Jr., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: *On daily duty  
duty Ordnance Officer*

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Major Gen. of Tex. M. Dep. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Otto Beyer

1st Lt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 1863

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Receipt shows 1st Present for duty.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Williams

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Arty. | Texas.

Otto Beyers

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Shea's Battalion Artillery. Mustered July 19 and Oct. 7, 1861.

Roster dated Camp Esperanza, ~~Veracruz~~ Mex. Apr 14, 1862

Date of appointment Oct 7, 1861.

Remarks: For the war

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 14, 1860, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regular Texas Infantry by S. O. Ko. 10, Adams, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W

O. Beyer

2 Lt. Co. 2nd Coast Art. Regt.

Indicates art records  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

for the month of Oct 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 372.

H. C. Lowland

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

111

Otto Reyer

2. Lieut B Artillery

appears on a Indiana at Woods

**Return**

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,

for the month of Jan, 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Manuscript File No. 208.

W. A. S. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*1*

*Otto Beyew*

*Lieut B Artillery*

Appears on a *Sardinicola City Guard*

**Return**

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

**Commissioned Officers present and absent:**

Remarks:

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Manuscript File No. 200.

*H. A. Smith*



(CONFEDERATE.)

19

21

O. Peyer  
2 Lt Co. B Coast Artillery Regt  
Appears on a Mississippi Art Guards

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,  
for the month of Nov. 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 373.

A. C. Lowland

(CONFEDERATE.)

9 | *Indiana Art Guard*

*Otto Deyer*  
*Lt. Col. P Coast Defense*  
*Indiana Art Guard*

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of *Dec* 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 166

Remarks:

Remarks:

Manufactures File No. 374.

*J. J. Lowland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | *Shea's*  
*arty* *Batt* *Tex*

*Otto* *Beyer*

*Lt* *Shea's* *arty*  
*4th* *Batt* *Tex*

appears on a

Roster

of the 4th (Shea's) Battalion and attached companies of Texas Troops.

Roster dated *At* *Dro. Laraca*  
*Tex* *Nov 10, 1861*

Date of appointment *Oct 7, 1861*

Remarks: *No change among*  
*officers since mustering*  
*into service. Mustered*  
*service 7 October 1861*

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

*Comd.*

Beyer 0  
No 5 Print with red off

Invoice of Stores furnished  
by Lt. O. Beyer, Asst. Ordnance  
Officer, I.C.S.A. to Capt. J.M.  
Keefe, I.C.S.A. during the  
4th Quarter 1862.

---

400  
150  
+

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores  
turned over by Lieut. O. Beyer, Actg Ordnance  
Officer to Capt. J. M. Neuf's Co. B Shea's  
Battalion, Artillery, Savaca, Texas.

1862 Dec. 29 <sup>th</sup>	48	(fourty eight)	24 Per	shrapnel shot
	24	(twenty four)	24 Per	Blank Cartg.
	12	(twelve)	24 Per	Grape shot
	12	(twelve)	24 Per	Canister
	2	(two)	boxes	Packing
	25	(twenty five)	Canon	Perussion Caps.

I certify that the above Invoice  
is correct.

Savaca, Texas  
December 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

O. Beyer  
Lieut. P. & A.  
Actg Ordnance Officer

*1171111*  
Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Same part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

*Biermann Jacob*

X 24  
*Biermann Jacob*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462282	■
2	2391	■
3	2674	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of unissued cards herein 2

Number of personal copies herein 2

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

BY: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

Henry Pierrmann

Capt Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 5, 1862

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Capt Reuss

Entered into service:

When

July 5, 1862

Where

Indianola Tex.

By whom

Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom

1st Beaumont

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

Sick

The 4th Co. was sent to Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
arrived at Indianola Tex. on Dec 12, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. C. Neill,  
Capt of Tex. H. Mass and Ark. General May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

at mark:

S. C. Neill



*B*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Jacob Bertram*  
*Prvt*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Wm Woodward*

Mustered into service

When *July 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and contains Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

D

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Biermann

Art., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for Mich Vltpr, 1863.

Enlisted: When July 5, 1862.

Where Madanola Tex.

By whom Wm. Woodward

Period War

Last paid: By whom A Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty Dr  
Mettr Dept at Saraca  
Texas

Many do account appear in  
all names present

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. A. C. Hist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

and mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

24-11  
*Dickoff, Lewis*

Co. *A.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*P.A.*

*P.A.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Don't Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

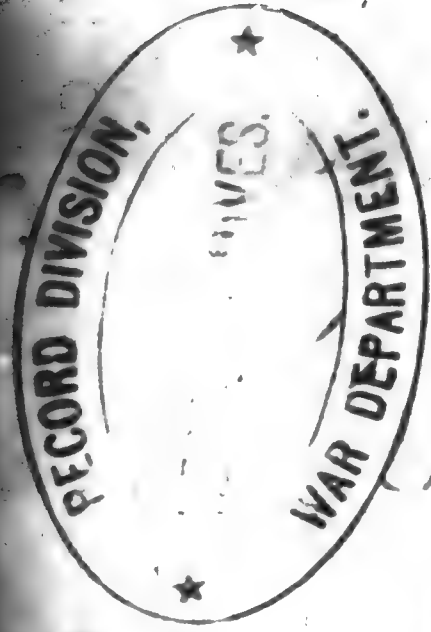
23-143

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of Sheas Batty, Tex.

Lewis Bishop

Private Co. A  
Battalion  
Sheas ~~Regt~~ Artillery

Approved, and ordered  
by discharge without  
pay adn ~~of his~~ ~~and~~ ~~the~~  
E. J. Gray  
Major U. S. A.



Received (A. & I. G. Office) Aug 5  
1862

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Lewis Bishop* of Captain *John A. Vernon's* Company, (A.) of the *Sheas Ranting* Regiment of Confederate States was enlisted by *Major Shea* on the *Colquhoun* day of *May*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Marshall Co.* in the State of *Alabama*, is *Twenty five* years of age, *Five* feet, *Eight* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *27* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Indianola, Texal. 3*  
 DATE: *May 29, 1862*

*John A. Vernon*  
 Capt. Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Lewis Bishop* of *Vernon's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Rupture, and of incipient consumption which unfit him to perform the duties of a Soldier, the cause of the origin of the disability cannot be ascertained at. But it is certain that it existed before he entered the Service.*

*James K. M. Lacey* Surgeon.  
 act-ass't

Discharged this *Twenty seventh* day of *June*, 1862, at *Indianola, Tex.*  
*John A. Vernon* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

(DUPLICATES)

Thard, George  
Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

same part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Bethard, George W.

✓ 26  
*Bliss, Henry*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBER.

1	5-0462188	20
2	1663	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Bliss

Cap't Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

Musters and Descriptive Roll

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 23 years; eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair  
5 feet; 9 inches.

Where born New York

Brooklyn  
Occupation Clerk

Enlisted:

When

June 13, 186

Where

Indianola

By whom

Cap't D. D. Shea

Period

One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Hooper, Chief of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd, and 4th Divisions, and was attached to Companies A and B of this organization.

J. N. Hillman



(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Ar'y. | Texas.

Henry Bliss

Serjt, Co A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for..... to July 19 1861.

Enlisted:

When..... June 13, 1861.

Where

C Christie

By whom

Lt Woodward

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Mustermust, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garoy, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:...

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. & Volunteers; Captain John A. Varnum's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1860, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Hqs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1861, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark: .....

J. W. Wilkinson



X  
27  
Bohan, Timothy

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461675	#
2	1763	#
3	1871	#
4	2126	#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Timothy Dahan*

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Updated*, 186 .

Age *17* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Where born *5* feet; *3* inches.  
*Missouri*

*St. Louis*

Occupation *Sailor*

Enlisted: *June 20*, 186 .

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt. D. D. Shea*

By whom *One year*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Warren's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion) Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 1st Arkansas Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. Wm. N. Max and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and was in Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. McWhorter*

(CONFEDERATE)

4 BATT'S ARTY

TCR

My name

A. Moe's Batt's

is on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

of issue. 1st Co. 1865.

Signature

marks:

No.

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Timothy Bohan  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:  
When June 20, 1861  
Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Shea  
Period 12 months  
Last paid:  
By whom Pay due from  
To what time enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
Name appears in doc James  
Bohan Timothy Bohan

\*This company was mustered at various times as Captain  
Tim D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Indianola Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
disbanded about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
transferred to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser,  
Adj. Gen. Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

A mark:  
J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Timothy Bohan*

*Capt.* { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

rolled:

*June 20*, 186*1*

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Shea*

Entered into service:

*July 19*, 186*1*

When

*Indianola*

Where

By whom

*Capt Carey*

Last paid:

*A. D. G. Beau...*

By whom

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known as Vernon's when at Orange  
by J. A. Vernon's Company, J. A. Vernon; Orange John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
This (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed December 2, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by E. C. Ho,  
Colonel of Tex. H. Reg. and Ark. Cited May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Williams*





✓ <sup>28</sup>  
Boldt, Lebrecht

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0462394	2
2	2507	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Sbrecht Baldt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 22, 1862

Where Yorktown Va

By whom Joel Miles

Mustered into service:

When 1862

Where Livaca Texas

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862

Remarks: joined Company and last muster

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 100, 101, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

\* mark:

J. W. Johnson

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Sebrecht Boldt

Prof

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 25 1862

Where

Yorktown Tex

By whom

Joel Miles

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Cannon

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Work mark:

J. W. Williams

✓ <sup>29</sup>  
Bonnefeldt, William

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461771	#
2	1877	#
3	1992	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

4 Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

H. A. Bonnefeldt

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Admitted into service:

When Oct 5, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Last paid:

By whom R. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

with company was known as various times as Company  
H. A. Shea's Company, G. A. Vernon's; Capt. John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Indian Twp. Artillery.  
The (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized at Indianola, Tex., with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Mc  
Call, of Tex., at Indianola, Tex., about May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Hillman

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Bonnefeldt*

*Capt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Entered into service:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Beanmont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was formed at Indianola from the Company of J. Shea's Company, C. E. Johnson's; Company John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Indianola Texas Artillery.

A mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

B

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

William Bonnefeldt  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Month of Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan B. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of Texas, Com. of Tex., H. Mag. and Adm. Gen. May 2, 1862, and  
was Company B of the 5th Regiment.

Check mark:

J. H. H. H.

30  
*Booth, Alvey*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462284	25
2	2392	26
3	2575	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Alvey Booth  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 17, 1862

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Thos Sterne

Mustered into service:

When Oct 2, 1862

Where Indiananda Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862

Remarks: Joined Company  
since last muster

Alvey Booth known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Capt. of Tex. H. Men. and Art. Gated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Alvey Booth

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 17, 1862

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Mrs Sterne

Mustered into service:

When Oct 2, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom J. A. Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 4, Major, 1st of Tex. H. Regt. and Arty., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Alvey Booth  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 11th & 12th, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 12, 1862.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Thos Sterne

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (old) issue of Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
cancelled about December 10, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho,  
Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863, and  
the Companies A and B of this organization.

and mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE)

*Confederate*

102

Alvey Booth

Pvt Co B Shea's Bn Arty

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Date of issue Feb 2, 1863

Signature Alvan Booth

Remarks:

Davenport

31  
Boulden, Robert

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461773	"
2	1581	"
3	1996	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

John Boulder

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

dated: July 23, 1861.

at Indianola  
by whom Capt Vernon

entered into service: July 23, 1862.

Where Indianola  
by whom Major Shea

last paid: Lt. W. C. Burnett

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
P. H. H. Company, C. E. Volstead; Captain John A.  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Texas Artillery.  
It was known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized at Indianola, Tex., on December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and to the 1st Battalion, Texas Artillery by A. C. Mc  
of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

\* mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

P

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

R Boulder

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 23, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Vernon

Mustered into service:

When July 23, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
R. Shea's Company, C. S. Volkman's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Texas Artillery.  
It was known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery until  
and from December 21, 1861, the two companies, A and B,  
were merged in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. M.  
and then, as Regt. H. Inf. and Art. until May 2, 1862, and  
then Companies A and B of the organization.

to mark:

J. W. H. H.

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Coulter

Capt

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1862.

Where *Irishmanola*

By whom *Capt. Vernon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, Dist. of Tex., H. Mass. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was reorganized as Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: *A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z*

*J. H. Williams*



*William J. ...*

No. *9*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 8th (Kobay's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

was filed with

*Boulden, Robert*

✓ 33  
Bowers, Martin

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50461664	2	
2	1750	3	
3	2106	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Ar'y. | Texas.

*Justin Powers*  
Capt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Mustered: *June 11*, 1861.

at *Victoria*

by whom *J. H. Woodward*

for *12 months*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom *adjustment*, 1861.

To what time *adjustment*, 1861.

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John D. Shea's Company, U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The Co. (also known as Shea's Battalion) Texas Artillery was organized about December 8, 1860, with 1st Lieutenant, A and B. Shea, Capt. of Tex., E. Shea and Arty. dated May 2, 1861, and 2nd Lieutenants A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. H. Woodward*

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Martin Powers

Engr. Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Entered into service

When July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was made up of various troops of Captains  
and E. Shea's Company, C. E. Volkmann; Captain John A.  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of the 1st of Tex., H. Man. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Martin Powers

Capt. } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Not rated, 186 .

Age 21 years; eyes A hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Tan  
5 feet; 6 1/2 inches.

Where born New York  
Orinda Co

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted: When June 11, 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt D. D. Shea

Period

Remarks: Roll torn

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Warren's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark

J. H. Williams  
Capt.

Powers, Martin

Co. A. 4. Balto. Inf. Arty.



14<sup>th</sup> Jan From Mr Galt  
Houston March 11/60

Edmund P. Simeon  
Capt & Co of Galt, Tex

Our minute investigation I  
find no trace whatever of any one within my  
recalling the description of Private Martin B. ...  
Captain John A. ... Company Texas Battalion  
who served at ... Texas in the 3<sup>rd</sup> ...

Yours respectfully  
W. H. ...  
Major & ... Co  
Candy Post





Head Quarters  
Caracas, Venz  
January 30 1803

(Major)

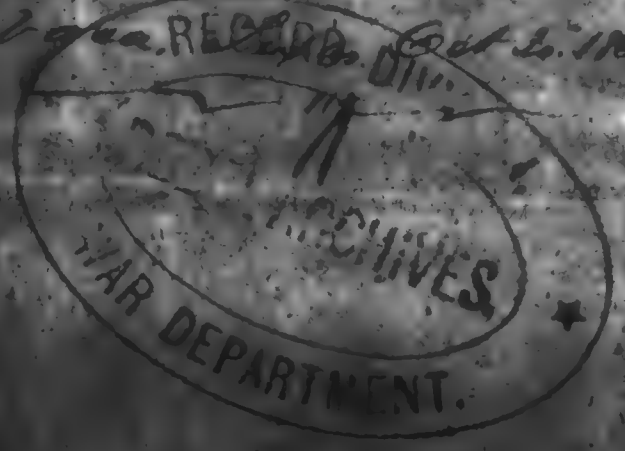
Enclosed herewith I have the  
honor to transmit you a Receipt Book of  
Martin Dore's journal of Capt John & Thomas  
Camp of my Command. He departed on the  
20th on the night of the 30 of Oct and made  
his way to one of the enemy's strongholds  
lying in the way either the *Colony* or *Maryland*.  
There is a probability of his being among the  
Portuguese forces, captured at Salomon's  
He is, and is certainly near San Juan  
warded to either of the latter.

I have the honor to be  
Dear Sir,  
Yours truly

J. M. Neuf.  
Capt. General

Major Dore  
Colonel  
Lieutenant  
Major

Descriptive Roll of  
Martin Barron of  
Capt John A. Vannoy  
Company 1st Battalion  
10th Infantry - at La  
Vega, P.R. Oct 20, 1898



# DESCRIPTIVE LIST AND ACCOUNT OF PAY AND CLOTHING OF *Martin Powell*

NOTE: The amount of PAYMENT FOR CLOTH, as hereon set forth, will be credited to the account of the person to whom it is due, and the articles, and particular description, as each article, shall be taken to have been to some, or other public property, and the same shall be returned, and the receipt therefor, sent to the person to whom it is due. The receipt of a receipt, or other document, shall be taken as evidence, together with a receipt, or other document, of the receipt of the same, or other public property, and the receipt therefor, shall be sent to the person to whom it is due. All and particular manner will be made of any article, or any other injury, within the time of the day.

No.	NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION					WHERE BORN		OCCUPATION	RELIEVED				LAST PAID		BOUNTY		REMARKS
			Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Height	State or Kingdom	Town or County		When	Where	By whom	For what	By Payment	To what	Paid	Due	
1	<i>Martin Powell</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>5ft 6in</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Orinda</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>18th June 1862</i>	<i>Orinda</i>	<i>By whom</i>	<i>For what</i>	<i>By Payment</i>	<i>To what</i>	<i>Paid</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Discharged at Savannah Oct 30 1862 and joined the Yankee Regt in Mississippi Bay</i>

I certify, that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Company A. 1st Regt. Cavalry.*

STATION: *Lawrence, Kansas*

DATE: *January 2nd 1863*

*J. M. Nease,*  
*Capt. Co. D. 1st Regt. Cavalry*

✓ 34  
Boyle, James

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461680	■
2	1766	■
3	1875	■
4	1990	■
5	2149	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James Boyle  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

years on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated;

on June 27, 1861

where

Houston

by whom

Lt Woodward

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John R. Carey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. This name known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was changed December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major of Tex. H. Sax and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

and mark:

L. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

3 | 4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

James Doyle

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Issued on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

When: June 27, 1861.

Where: Houston

By whom: Lt Woodward

Entered into service:  
When: July 19, 1861.

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Gary

Last paid: Lt De Beaumont

By whom: Aug 31, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. K. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. O. Ho-  
oper, Maj. of Tex. A. Art. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson



*D*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*James Boyle*

*Col.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Lt Woodward*

Mustered into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Garay*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beunmont*

To what time

*Oct 01*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wm. B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.

Boyle (also known as Shea) of Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and transferred to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
100, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Company A and B of that organization.

at mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copy

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James Boyle

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

*June 27*, 186*3*.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*J. Woodward*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
it was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Orders, Hist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies C and D of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

*B*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

*James Boyle*

} Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Age *31* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*  
*5* feet; *4* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted:  
When *June 27*, 186

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

✓ 35  
*Bradbury D*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462085</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards held *0*

Number of personal papers held *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

D Bradbury

Sgt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March & April, 1863.

Period: June 14, 1863.

Place: Saratoga

By whom: Capt Vernon  
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom: Pay due from  
To what time: enlistment, 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Loss. Assigned  
to duty at Houston  
Torpedo Company

\*This company was shown at various times as Company  
(The B. Shea's) Company, S. Volstrom; Captain John A.  
Company's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A.  
Company's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The company (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. C. Mc  
Call, then of Tex. H. Max and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

S. H. Kilmer

Madbury, David

Thos's 2d. Tex. Arty.

Subject: Detailed

Special Order Number 146/12

Jun 23 . 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

✓ 36  
Bradley Patrick

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461676	20
2	2129	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards 0

Number of personal papers 0

For Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Patrick Bradley  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted: June 27, 1861.

Where: Houston

Where: St. Woodward

By whom: 12 mths

Period: Pay due from

By whom: enlistment, 1861.

To what time: Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Name appears as Pat. James  
Bradley Patrick Bradley

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as Book of the 1st Texas Artillery) was  
submitted about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. No.  
1, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. on May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: J. H. Kilman



(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Patrick Bradley

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Age 44 years; eyes Blue; hair Grey

Complexion Fair  
5 feet; 5 inches.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted: June 27, 186

When Indianola

Where Capt D D Shea

By whom One year

Period

Remarks:  
This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verman's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Division, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Adj. Gen. of Tex. R. Gen. and Act. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

37  
Brady, Edward

Co. 9, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461678	■
2	1764	■
3	1872	■
4	1987	■
5	2140	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Ar'y. | Texas.

Edward Brady  
Capt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

June 27, 1861

at

Houston

for

by whom Lt. Woodward

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1861

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. The 4th Texas Artillery was organized at Indianola, Texas, on December 18, 1860, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Knapp, Sec. of War, N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1861, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Lock mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Edward Brady

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Trans on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlist: June 27, 1861

Place Houston

By whom St Woodward

Entered into service:

When July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: St D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was formed at Indianola, Texas, in August 1861, under the command of Capt. John A. Vernon, and consisted of the following companies: Company A, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company B, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company C, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company D, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company E, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company F, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company G, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company H, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company I, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company J, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company K, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company L, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company M, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company N, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company O, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company P, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company Q, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company R, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company S, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company T, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company U, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company V, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company W, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company X, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company Y, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company; Company Z, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

*D*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*Edward Brady*

*Sp*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

dated:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Sp Woodward*

Entered into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Gary*

Last paid:

By whom *Sp Beaumont*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 21, 1861, with 100 companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of Tex., Lt. Col. and A. G. General May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Williamson*

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Edward Brady  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McM & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *St Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan H. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was reorganized as Companies A and B of that regiment.

Check mark: *✓*

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

B

Edward Brady

Priv., } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volun-  
teers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of  
Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Age 28 years; eyes Blue, hair Dark

Complexion Dark  
5 feet; 6 inches.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Soldier

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

June 27, 186 .  
Indianola  
Capt. D. D. Shea  
One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko-  
ler, Major, 1st of Tex. H. Regt. and Adj., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark

J. H. McWhorter

(CONFEDERATE)

A. BOSTON ARMY

THE

General Order

Co. A. 1st Regt. Artillery

issued on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

1863

Date of issue 1st Co., 1863

Signature

Remarks



38  
Brady, Patrick

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461683	"
2	1766	"
3	1873	"
4	1988	"
5	2159	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Arty. | Texas.

*Patrick Brady*  
*Prvt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *to July 19 1861.*

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1861

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Sr Woodward*

Period *12 mths*

at paid:

by whom *Pay due from*

To what time *discharge*, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garry, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Texas Artillery. The 5th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Patrick Brady

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Present on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

rolled: July 3, 1861

at Galveston

by whom St Woodward

Entered into service

When July 19, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: St. O. G. Beaumont

By whom  
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known to various states as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.  
The 1st Texas Artillery was organized at Galveston, Texas,  
on December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. W.  
Major, then of the 1st Texas Artillery, and Adj. Gen. May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

Book No: J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

*P*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*Patrick Brady*

*Col.*, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *July 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Sr Woodward*

Entered into service:  
When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *Sr Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
E. Shea's Company, C. S. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Col. of Tex. H. Mass. and Ark. On May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of 1861 organization.

A check:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Patrick Brady

Prft, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for month of Apr, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 3, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom St Modwans

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verdon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Co. 1st Regt. Dist. of Tex., H. Gen. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and became Company A and Prft. Shea, respectively.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

P

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Patrick Brady

P

{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Age <sup>25</sup> years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*

feet;  8 inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted:

When *July 3* 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Orders, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ark, dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

✓ 39  
Braess, Albert

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461684	"
2	2508	"
3	2164	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Arty. | Texas.

Albert Pruess

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

July 6, 1861

Indianola

Capt Shea

12 mths

Pay due from  
investment, 1861

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Carey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: None appears in roll absent Present as Albert Pruess

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Battalion Artillery. The company was mustered into Confederate States service on December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, of the 1st Battalion Artillery, by S. G. No. 10, and was discharged at Indianola, Texas, May 2, 1862, and re-organized as the 1st Battalion Artillery.

At Indianola



(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Albert Braess

Pvt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1<sup>st</sup> Mo<sup>th</sup> & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

Apr 4 1863

When

Lavaca Tex

Where

By whom

Lt Woodward  
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from  
enlistment, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Joined Company  
as a substitute since  
last muster

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

Albert Braiss

{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

Master and Descriptive Roll

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 42 years; eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 9 inches.

Where born Germany

Occupation Soldier

Enlisted:

When July 6, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vinton's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 21, Edge, Sec. of War, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Company A and B of 6th Battalion.

Book mark

J. H. [Signature]

40

*Braunig, Jacob*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462360</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards have *0*

Number of personal papers have *0*

SEE MARK:

See also

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Brauning

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 10, 1862.

Where Indianola Texas

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When July 10, 1862.

Where Indianola Texas

By whom Capt Reese

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time Recruitment, 1862.

Remarks: Died at Indianola Texas the 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1862.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Lt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Work mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

✓ 41  
Brandis, Adolph

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462196	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Just Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*D*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Adolph Brundis*

*Capt* | Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
| Const Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saluria, Calhoun*  
*Co Texas. Oct 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5, 1861.*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Sherman's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Lt. Col. of Tex. W. Tex. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of companies A and B of this organization.

Rank Mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

✓ *47*  
Brandt Charles

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462197	"
2	2279	"
3	2384	"
4	2498	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

SEE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Grandt

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Salhoun

Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J M Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Saluria Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as 2nd) Saluria Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ke. at Indianola, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Kilbrian



B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Brandt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc... of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Charles Brandt

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled: When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: By whom 1st Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: sick

The 4th Co. known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Major Gen. of Tex. H. Sec. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Robinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*P*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Charles Brandt*

*Art*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Renss*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The roll also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. No. 1, 1st. of Tex. It was disbanded May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of this organization.

*J. W. Wilkinson*



(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Andrew Bratter

Capt

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 19, 1861.

Initiated:

When

June 27, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Woodward

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in col James  
Pemberton Andrew Bratter +

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
5th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
sent about December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ma-  
jor, Col. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
to Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

44

Bretagne, Andrew

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462151	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

Andrew Critique

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 40 years; eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion

Dark

5 feet: 8 inches.

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Weaver

Enlisted:

When

June 5<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt. D. D. Shea

Period

One year

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Sherman's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 5th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ke. The 5th Regt. of Tex. Inf. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was reorganized as Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

X 45  
Bretz, Christian

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462198	"
2	2276	"
3	2385	"
4	2499	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of folded cards here 0

Number of personal papers here 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Christian Britz

Prof. ) Capt. Joseph M. Reuss Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J M Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 5th) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, in a company in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry of S O K. It was later sent to the 5th Regt. and 4th. About May 2, 1862, and became Company A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Christian Bretz

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indiana

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1st Regiment

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Major, Chief of Tex. A. Regt. and Adj. Gen. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Christian Pretz

Priv

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Indianola, Ind.

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The roll also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex. H. Sear and Adm. about May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of that organization.

Work mark:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Christian Pritz  
Cpl

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Pears

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Maury, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. Capt. May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of this organization.

and mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Bratley, Andrew

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)  
was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cash slip with

Bratley, Andrew

Bratler, Andrew

Co. 9, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Same part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.);

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

only filed with

Bratler, Andrew

Bretz, Christian

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Bretz, Christian

48

*Brough, Michall*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461682	2
2	1768	2
3	1879	2
4	1994	2
5	2157	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_





D

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Arty. | Texas.

Michael Brough

Capt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1861

Where Houston

By whom Lt Woodward

Mustered into service

When July 19, 1861

Where Vidalia

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid:

By whom Lt G Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
J. A. Shea's Company, C. S. Vallentine's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed at December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Be.  
of Tex., H. Max. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Attest:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Michael Brough

Co. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: June 27, 1861

Where Houston

By whom Lt W. Howard

Mustered into service: July 19, 1861

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Gary

Last paid: Lt's amount

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volantons; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Rip-  
ley, Col. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. About May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

W. H. Howard

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Michael Brough  
Capt

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich Brough, 1861

Enlisted:

When

June 27, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt Woodward

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Deficit

Extra duty Coman

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, 1st Div. of Tex. H. Dep. and Act. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Hill

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

Michael Brough

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Age 34 years; eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark

5 feet; 7 inches.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Labourer

Enlisted: June 27, 186 .

When Indianola

Where Capt. D. D. Shea

By whom One year

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Battalion Texas Artillery. The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, Major, 1st. of Tex. H. Regt and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and then Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Kilbuck*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

4 BATT. ARTY.

1. BROWN

2. Co. A. 5th's BATT.

POSTS ON

RECEIPT ROLL

1. PAY ..... 106 \$

2. ..... 106

3. DEDUCTION

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Aug. 1 ..... 106

To Aug. 11 ..... 106

Months

Days

25¢ per day

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Indiana, Ter.

Multiple horizontal lines for additional entries or notes.

FO.

(CONFEDERATE)

4 BATTN, ARTY TEN.

M. Branch

4 BATTN, ARTY TEN.

APPEARS ON

RESCRIPT ROLL

AT PAY

Jan. 1, 1863

..... 1863

..... 1863

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

FROM Jan. 1, 1863

TO Jan. 31, 1863

MONTHS

DAYS 27

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:





(CONFEDERATE)

4 BATTN. ARTY.

H. Brown

Regt. Co. A. Shea's Battr.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of pay

Feb. 1863

....., 100

.....

OF SERVICE:

Feb. 1, 1863

Feb. 20, 1863

36

of pay ..... 24 00 00

.....

.....

Mary L. ...

...

49

Brower, Isaac

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461767	25
2	1878	25
3	1993	25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of called cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas

*Isaac Brown*  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled:  
When *Sept & Oct, 1862*

Where *June 1, 1862*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Mustered into service  
When *June 1, 1862*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *S. D. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Company  
John A. Shea's Company; Shea's Co. A. Volunteers; Company John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 22, 1861, with five companies, A and B,  
organized at the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Regts. of Art., and  
Companies A and B of the organization.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Isaac Brewer

Prof., { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

June 1, 1862

at

Indianapolis

By whom

Capt Vernon

Entered into service:

When

June 1, 1862

Where

Indianapolis

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

St Beaumont

By whom

Oct 31, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was known to various times as Company  
No. 1, Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Indianapolis Texas Artillery.  
The co. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by G. O. W.  
of the State of Tex., H. H. and A. Co. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Isaac Crowder  
Pvt

Appears on Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When June, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Period War

Last paid:  
By whom Lt Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Fisher's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 6th Infantry Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
Major Gen. of Tex. H. M. and Ash, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of the 4th.

J. W. Walker  
Capt.

✓ 50  
*Brown, Benjamin*

Co. *A.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50461997</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of rolled cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

REG. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Benjamin Brown*  
*Capt*

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*3*

Where *Lavaca*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Artillery; and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Hooper, of the 5th Regt. Tex. and Art. Decd May 2, 1864, and also Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. N. Williamson*

51  
Brown, John

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461677	"
2	2133	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Next Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Brown*  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Mustered on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*to July 19, 1861.*

Mustered: *June 27*, 1861

Where: *Houston*

By whom: *A. Woodward*

Period: *12 mths*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom: *enlistment, 1861*

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Owen B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 5th) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
ordered about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
to be attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke-  
pley, Maj. of Tex. M. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of this organization.

John H. Williams

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

John Brown

{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186.

Age 24 years; eyes Blue, hair Light  
Complexion Fair

5 feet; 9 inches.  
Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When June 27, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Engineer Texas Infantry of S. G. Hooper, Com. of Tex. H. M. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1861, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. N. Nicholson  
Capt.



D

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Louis Duddle  
Cvt

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun  
Co. Texas Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Bat-  
talion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Stone's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko-  
nigs, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. United May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Duddle  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Baumgart

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks: Extra duty, teamster

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, 1st Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of this organization.

J. N. Wilkinson

B (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas

Louis Puddle  
Pvt

Age 23, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled:  
When Oct 5, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 7, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:  
By whom "St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Extra duty  
teamster

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by G. O. M.,  
1st Milgrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 6, 1862, and  
includes Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:  
J. N. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

B

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Budde

Prof, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mo. & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reese

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty as teamster at Sabine Pass.

Does not appear in Col. James Present

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. No. 11, Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Remarks:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

✓ 53  
*Bueneman, Theodore*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462280	■
2	2390	■
3	2603	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medals worn *0*

Number of personal papers worn *0*

~~DATE MADE:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*P*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Shepley Buencaman*

*Capt*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When *May 7*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Last paid:

By whom *Sgt Beaumont*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Arkansas Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, War Dept. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*B*  
*Theodore Quenemann*  
*Prvt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

*May & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*May 7*, 186*2*

Where

*Camp Sherman*

By whom

*Capt. Deeds*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
as assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
18099, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. N. Hillman*

*D*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Theodore Quenemann  
Pvt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 7, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Russ

Mustered into service:

When May 7, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Russ

Last paid:

By whom 1st Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. of Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

✓ <sup>54</sup>  
Bulling, Egmont A.

Co. D., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50462281	#
2	2389	#
3	2502	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Ermon A. Pulling*  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *36* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enrolled:  
When *May 13*, 1862  
Where *Camp Esperanza*  
By whom *Capt Reese*

Entered into service:  
When *May 13*, 1862  
Where *Camp Esperanza*  
By whom *Capt Reese*

Last paid:  
By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*  
To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. Dep. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

P

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Edmond A. Bulling*  
Cvt

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

*May 13*, 186*2*

Where

*Camp Esperanza*

By whom

*Capt Reese*

Entered into service:

When

*May 13*, 186*2*

Where

*Camp Esperanza*

By whom

*Capt Reese*

Last paid:

By whom

*1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 25, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*B*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Egmont A Bulling*  
*Capt*

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*May 13*, 186*2*

Where

*Camp Springa*

By whom

*Capt Rudder*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Military List, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and assigned Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. W. Kilburn*  
Capt.

Burns, Thomas

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Some part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

Burns, Thomas



✓ *Burkes, Stephen*

Co. - , 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBER

1	<i>50518739</i>	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards held *2*

Number of personal papers held *2*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

'Confederate.'

| 4 Batt. art. | Texas

Stephen Purkes  
Sergeant

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of Co. H. 3 Regt. Art. Inf.  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Of Capt. Vernon's  
Co. Md. Heav. Batt. in  
attached for duty to this Co.  
under of Maj. Joseph  
Tyler, Comdg. Post, Sept  
17, 1862.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williamson

X  
56  
Burns, Thomas

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461679	#
2	1769	#
3	1876	#
4	1991	#
5	2174	#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~See Name:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Thomas Burns  
Capt

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

June 27

, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

S. Woodward

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1861.

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company D, Shea's Company, C. S. (sheepskin) Company John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 15, 1861, with 100 men, A and B. It was mustered into the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Col. of Tex. H. Bell and Adm. Genl. May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of this organization.

S. Woodward

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Thomas Burns

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom A. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. Carey

Last paid:

By whom A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known as various times as Green's, D. Shea's Company, G. A. Volkmann's; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.  
It was known as the 1st Battalion Texas Artillery from December 18, 1861, until two companies, A and B, were sent to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. McWhorter, Jr., of the 1st Tex. Art., about May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that regiment.

A. H. Williams

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Thomas Burns

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When

June 27, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt Woodruff

Mustered into service:

When

July 19, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Carey

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
E. Shea's Company, G. E. Volstead's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
(Also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 22, 1861, with five companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc  
Cook, Col., 4th Regt. Tex. Inf., and Art., ordered May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

J. H. Williams

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Burns  
Capt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 1861

Where *Houston*

By whom *St Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volstead's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
1147. Co. A of the 4th was assigned to the 5th Regiment  
Texas Infantry on May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of the 4th were  
discontinued.

with mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Tins

31 } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Separated, 186

Age 31 years; eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark

5 feet; 8 inches.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted: When June 27, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verman's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain



X <sup>57</sup>  
*Busch, Henry*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 5th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58462200</i>	■
2	<i>2276</i>	■
3	<i>2387</i>	■
4	<i>2501</i>	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Henry Bush

Prof. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Co Texas Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Steen's Regiment Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

D

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas

Henry Pugh  
Capt

Age 18 years. (Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1862

When Indianola, Tex

Where Capt Pugh

By whom Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: By whom K. H. Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and was assigned to the 5th Southern Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was assigned to Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas

Henry Busche  
Priv

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
Age 19 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Nov & Dec

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When Oct 5 - 1861

Where Indiana Ia Inf

By whom Capt Texas

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7 - 1861

Where Indiana Ia Inf

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom 1st Baumgart

To what time Oct 31 - 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, Lt. Colon. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
J. N. Williams  
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Henry Busch  
Capt

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_  
Mch Apr, 1863

Enlisted:  
When \_\_\_\_\_  
Oct 5 - 1861

Where \_\_\_\_\_  
Indianola Tex.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Capt Reese

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
War

Last paid:  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Lt Beaumont

To what time \_\_\_\_\_  
Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Present

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This roll (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro. Major Gen. of Tex., H. Mox and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wickham  
Capt.

✓ 58  
Busch, Louis

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461673	■
2	1770	■
3	1874	■
4	1989	■
5	2101	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

Louis Busch  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:  
When June 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Period 12 months

Last paid:  
By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. It was organized at Indianola, Texas, and mustered into the 4th Texas Artillery on July 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Xas, Col. of Tex. H. Mass and Art. dated May 2, 1861, and the companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

P

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Louis Busch

Prof

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service

When July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid:

By whom A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known as various times as Captain  
A. Shea's Company, G. E. Vallance's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
land, H. H. Hox, and A. H. Scales, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

A mark:

J. H. Wilkinson



*B*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*Louis Busch*

*Priv*

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianapolis*  
By whom *Capt. Shea*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianapolis*  
By whom *Capt. Gary*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 24, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
1,000, Dist. of Tex., H. H. H. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. N. Wilkinson*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*B*  
*Louis Busch*

*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Shea*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*St Craunmont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Paul D. Shea's Company, C. R. Volstrom's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
st, Major Gen. of Tex. M. Mex. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of Companies A and B of that regiment.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



*P*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Louis Busch*

*Prof*, } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Age *21* years; eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*

*5* feet; *10* inches.

Where born *Hessia  
Hamburg*

Occupation *miller*

Enlisted:

When *June 7<sup>th</sup>*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Brown's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, as assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. of Tex. A. M. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of the organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Captain.

Busch, Henry

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Busch, Henry

60

*Cahill, Nicholas*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5046 2201</i>	■
2	<i>2286</i>	■
3	<i>2396</i>	■
4	<i>2579</i>	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. Cahill*  
*Co. 1st -*  
*4th Reg. Inf. Arty.*

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

during month of *Jan*, 186*3*

of whose order employed

nature of service *laborer*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Jan 1* — *31*, 186*3*

To \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*

Remarks:

3017

(CONFEDERATE)

4 Batts. Arty. Tex.

N. Cahill

Regt. Co. B. Hays's Batts.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay OF ..... AMT. ...., 100 00

....., 100

Regulation ..... 7/20/62

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From ..... AMT. 1 ..... 100

To ..... AMT. 31 ..... 100

months

Days 22

Rate of pay ..... 25 per day

Signature ..... Nicholas Cahill

Remarks: ..... Indiana, Tex.



C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Nicholas Cahill

Prof | Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
| Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun  
Cockeys. Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Bat-  
talion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and H,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke-  
iser, Col. of Tex. H. Regt. of Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
the Companies A and B of this organization.

\* mark:

J. H. Wilkins

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Nicholas Cahill  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reese

Transferred into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom Lt Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks: Extra duty Co  
Matr's Det. Trip

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Lieut. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank held:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

4 Regt. Arty

20

N. Cahill

Priv. Co. 1. 2nd Regt. Arty.

appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

Feb

186 3.

of

186

Date

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Feb. 1

186 3.

To

Feb. 25

186 3.

Months

24

Days

Date of pay

25. Dec. 63

Signature

Remarks:

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Nicholas Cahill  
Capt

Age 33 years, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for North Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: About sick

This roll (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, 1st Texas Inf. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was later reorganized as Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

4 Battn. Arty. Tex

E. Cahill

Shosa Battn.

YEARS ON A

RECEIPT ROLL

OF PAY

....., 186

..... JAN. 31 ..... 186

.....

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

..... JAN. 1 ..... 186

..... JAN. 31 ..... 186

.....

..... 27

Rate of pay ..... 26 1/2 PER DAY

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

C  
Nicholas Cahill  
Prof

Appears on Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reese

Period War

Last paid: St Beaumont

By whom Dec 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty  
Pr. muster's draft of  
Lavaca Texas

Name does not appear on  
Col. James Present

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. of Adams Dist. of Tex., H. M. and A. G., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker

X 61  
Calahan Patrick

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461689	20
2	1750	20
3	1889	20
4	2005	20
5	2148	20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

50

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Patrick Calahan*

*Pat.*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*to July 9, 1861.*

dated:

When *June 27, 1861*

at

Place *Houston*

by whom

*J. Woodward*

Period

*12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment, 1861*

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in all papers  
issued as Patrick Callaghan*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Texas Artillery. It also known as Company B of the Texas Artillery was a host December 18, 1861, with the companies, A and B, assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Remarks:

*J. N. Wilkinson*



C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Patrick Callahan

Prof., } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom

Entered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volzmann's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It is also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Col. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilkinson

*C*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Patrick Callahan*

*Priv.*

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *June 27*, 186*1*

When *June 27*, 186*1*

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. Woodward*

Mustered into service

When *July 19*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. Carey*

Last paid: *By whom J. Baumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 5th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized on December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc  
Whorter, Com. of Tex. Artillery, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Walker*

6

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Patrick Callahan*

*Col*

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 27*, 1863.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Lt Woodward*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. H. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. W.  
in Edgem. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copy

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Patrick Calahan

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 33 years; eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Complexion

Light

5 feet

8 inches.

Where born

Ireland

Occupation

Laborer

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 27, 186

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt D. D. Shea

Period

One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, at Indianola, Tex. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies.

7  
62  
Caldwell, Joseph

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5146/687	"
2	1782	"
3	1891	"
4	2006	"
5	2121	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Joseph Caldwell  
Capt.

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: When June 18, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service: When July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: By whom St. J. B. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. A. Velasco's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion) Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. Ro-  
bertson, then, H. Max, and Art. Capt Shea, 2nd Regt, and  
Companies A and B of that company.

J. H. Williams

C

(Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas

Joseph Caldwell  
Pvt.

Appears on Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled: *Am & Co*, 1862  
When *June 18*

Where *Indiana*, 1861  
By whom *Capt Shea*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 19*, 1861  
Where *Indiana*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

Company was known as Vernon's until 1862 when it became  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
(also known as Shea's Battalion Artillery until  
December 1861, when it was reorganized as  
Company A of the 5th Regiment of Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc  
Call, of Tex., J. H. Bell, and Art. about May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.)

*J. H. Williamson*



C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Caldwell  
Capt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 18, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty Dr  
Masters Dept. Frontier.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C & Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Yerkes's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by A. G. Ho-  
pkins, Maj. of Tex. H. Hist. and Ark. Ind. Hist. 2nd, and  
Texas Companies: A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

*C*

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Joseph Caldwell*  
Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*October*, 186

Age *19* years; eyes *Black*, hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*  
*5* feet; *6* inches.

Where born *Louisiana*  
*St Martin Parish*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted:

When *June 18*, 186

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D D Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

of this company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized (about December 10, 1861) with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major Dist. of Tex. Artillery, dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of the 5th Regiment.

Check mark:

*J. W. Kilham*

Naghan, Pat

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. from  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

was filed with,

Calahan, Patrick

✓ <sup>64</sup>  
Carroll, James

Co. 9, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461692	"
2	1781	"
3	1888	"
4	2504	"
5	2168	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

Last Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*C*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Carroll*  
*Prof*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:

When ..... July 6, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*St Woodward*

Period

*12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment, 1861.*

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. ... Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, ... Texas Artillery.

The (10) also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was ... about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, ... to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. ... of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and ... Companies A and B of that organization.

Work:

*J. H. Williams*

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

TEXAS.

James Carroll

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 6, 1861

Where Houston

By whom St Woodward

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861

Where Sudderland

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid:

By whom St. O. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
A. D. Shea's Company; G. R. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 12, 1861, with 120 companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by H. G. Ho-  
land, of the 1st Texas Artillery, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Company A, 5th Texas Artillery, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Company A, 5th Texas Artillery.

mark:

L. H. Williams

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

James Carroll

Plt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 6, 1861

Where Galveston

By whom St. Woodward

Entered into service:

When July 19, 1861

Where Iradanga

By whom Capt. Carey

Last paid: By whom St. Decumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
C. E. Vernon's Company, C. E. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The company (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 2, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the City Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
The 1st. of Dec. 1861, and Art. 2nd. May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. M. Hill

Copy

*C* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Carral*  
*Capt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*

When *July 6.*, 186*5*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
1189, Dist. of Tex., 2d Div. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of the 4th Battalion.

*J. H. Wilkinson*



C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

James Carrall  
Prof.

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.  
Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 22 years; eyes Blue; hair Dark  
Complexion Fair

5 feet; 4 inches.  
Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

July 6", 186  
Indianola  
Capt. D. D. Shea  
One year

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernal's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. McCall, Major Gen. of Tex. M. Dept. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker

65  
Carter, O. A.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461776	■
2	1884	■
3	2000	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

For name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

C

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas

O. H. Carter  
Capt. }  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1861

Where Indiananola

By whom Maj Shea

Mustered into service:

When Oct 9, 1861

Where Indiananola

By whom Capt Shea

Last paid:

By whom Lt. D. G. Baumgardner

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known as Vernon's until it was captured by the Union Army, C. E. Vernon's; Captain John A. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery until December 25, 1861, and two companies, A and B, were transferred to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Jr., at Fort. M. Smith and Ark., about May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of this organization.

J. H. Wilkinson



C (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

O. H. Carter  
Capt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for Mich'dlyr

Enlisted:  
When Oct 9, 1863

Where Indianola, 1861

By whom Capt Shea  
Period Star

Last paid:  
By whom A. Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Verden's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
1st. Major. Hist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
J. W. Hillman  
Capt.

✓ <sup>66</sup>  
Carter, Samuel N.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461777	25
2	1886	25
3	2002	25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Samuel C. Carter

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 13, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Entered into service:

When May 13, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Last paid:

By whom Lt. O'Quinn

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered as Vernon's Battery of Artillery  
in Shea's Company, C. B. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
It was known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered in 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
at the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
of Tex. H. Hill and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

L. H. Wilkinson



*S*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Samuel Carter*  
*Capt*

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862.

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty Comey*  
*deft. Clerk*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with 100 companies, A and H,  
as assigned by the 9th Missouri Tunn. Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
st. Shea's Det. of Tex. M. Art. and Ark. Art. 2nd May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Walker*



(CONFEDERATE)

4 Battn Arty. 20

S. H. Carter

Priv. Co. A. 1st Regt. Arty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Feb.

1863

Date

Occupation

Blank

1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Feb. 1

1863

To

Feb. 28

1863

Months

Days

28

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

4 BATTLE ARTY.

Genl. H. Carter

Head Quarters

BOARDS OR

RECEIPT ROLL

PAY

Jan. 1863

Jan. 31, 1863

Station

Blank

MODE OF SERVICE:

On Jan. 1, 1863

On Jan. 31, 1863

On the

at

AT

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1  
S. M. Carter

Regt. 2nd 4th Batt. 24th Ala.

Appears on a ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at  
during month of Jan.

By whose order employed  
Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:  
From Jan 1 1863  
To Jan 1 1863

Remarks:  
1863  
1863

2817

A. M. O. 1863

LIBERATE

*Carter*  
*2nd Batt. 25th Div.*

years of **ROLL**  
non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
during month of *Jan*, 1953.

by whose order employed  
Nature of service *Detail*

TERM OF SERVICE:  
From *Jan 1*, 1953  
to *Jan 31*, 1953

Remarks:

*[Lined area for handwritten notes]*

2817  
CARTER

✓ <sup>67</sup>  
Carter, William J.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461775-	"
2	1885-	"
3	2001	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John J. Custer

Capt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

rolled:  
When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Shea

Last paid:  
By whom A. D. G. Bennett

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known as Vernon's when at Camp  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Artillery; Capt. John A.  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
on December 24, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by A. G. Jones,  
of Tex., H. H. Hays, and A. H. Bond. Shea's Co., 1861, and  
Companies A and B of this company.

J. W. McKim



*C* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John J. Carter*  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Enrolled:  
When *Oct 9*, 186 *!*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Enrolled into service:  
When *Oct 9*, 186 *!*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *L. Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
5th Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized on December 12, 1861, with five companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro-  
bertson, Col. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. M. Wilkinson*  
Coy. 1.

(Confederate.)

*B*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*H J Carter*  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*  
By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
stetler, Dist. of Tex., H. Hist. and Arch. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

✓ <sup>68</sup>  
Christie, John

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461688	"
2	1778	"
3	2104	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

John Christie  
Capt

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

to July 19, 1861.

Entered:

When

June 11, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from  
Christman

To what time

July 19, 1861

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ko. Shea, Capt. of Tex. A. Art. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Company A of the 5th of the same month.

J. H. Williams

6

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

John Christie  
Capt.

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 11

, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service

When July 19

, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: By whom Lt G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

Entry canceled by line

\* This company was moved to where Shea as Captain  
of Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
Also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and sent to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

*C* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Christy*  
{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**  
of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated.

*Not dated*, 186 .

Age *21* years; eyes *Blue*  
Complexion *Fair*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Eastern* *10* inches.  
*5* feet;

Occupation *Blacksmith*  
*Muss*

Enlisted:  
When *June 11*, 186 .  
Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*  
Period \*

Remarks:  
*\*Roll torn*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Warren's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861. It was later reorganized as the 2nd Regiment Texas Artillery, and its companies A and B at that organization.

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

✓ <sup>69</sup>  
*Clark James*

Co. *9*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461690	20
2	1779	21
3	1887	22
4	2003	23
5	2160	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Rank Name:~~

~~See also~~

Confederate  
4th Batt's Arty. Texas.

*James Clark*

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *to July 19, 1861.*

Entered  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid  
By whom

To what time

*July 5 - 1861*  
*Chamblisson*  
*Lt Woodward*  
*& mths*  
*Pay due from*  
*attachment, 1861*

Note: The company was mustered into the  
Confederate States service by Captain John E. at  
Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at  
Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent  
Remarks

*Account*

The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. at Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861. The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. at Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861. The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. at Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

*C*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*James Clark*  
*J. C.*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to July 19, 1861.*

dated:

on

*July 5, 1861*

at

*Charleston*

by whom

*Lt Woodward*

Period

*12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment, 1861*

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garoy, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered at various places as Captain J. E. Garoy's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Garoy's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 11th Texas Artillery. It was also known as Company B, 11th Texas Artillery and was mustered December 2, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. K. Lee, Maj. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

James Clark

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom S. Woodward

Reentered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Last paid:

By whom S. D. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized at Galveston, Texas, on December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was transferred to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of Tex., N. H. Hall, and Art. April 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

S. W. Hillman

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*James Clark*  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186*1*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Sr Woodward*

Enrolled into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:

By whom *Sr Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known as various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volkman's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery; and Company A,  
5th Regt. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of the 1st Div. of Tex. Inf. and Art. and on May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*C*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Clark*

*Art*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich Vtpr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

on *July 3*, 186*1*.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*St Woodward*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Gen D. Shea's Company, C. R. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Edge, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. issued May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Williams*

6

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Arty.

Texas.

James Clark

Capt.

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Age 46 years; eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark

5 feet; 6 inches.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Sailor

Enlisted:

When July 5, 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was disbanded about December 10, 1862, with two companies, A and B, transferred to the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, dated Jan. 11, 1863, and Art. 1, dated May 2, 1863, and the 5th Battalion A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. McKinnon

Copy

70  
Clark, Samuel Don

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50462186	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Samuel Don Clark

Serjt. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Galveston  
Co. Texas Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Steen's) Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. King, Dist. of Tex., 1st. Regt. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. M. Reuss

✓ 71  
Clark, Thomas

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462288	2
2	2398	2
3	2571	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

6

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Clark

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 17, 1862

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reuss

Entered into service:

When July 17, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom 128 Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Co. Order, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and was commanded by Captains A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Thomas Clark

Cvt

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 17, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When July 17, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Beaumont

To what time Oct 21, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

6

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Clark  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 17 1862

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Capt Rouse

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Hillman  
Capt.

72  
Coates, James N.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461774	■
2	1583	■
3	1999	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

James A. Coates

Capt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 9, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Entered into service: Oct 9, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Last paid: Lt-D.G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was made up of various men as Capt. Shea's Company, C. E. Volstead's; Capt. John A. ... Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, ...

Remarks:

J. W. Wilkinson

L

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

James S. Coates

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:  
When Oct. 9, 186!

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. Shea

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 9, 186!

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Last paid:  
By whom St Beaufort

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery. It was  
organized at Indianola, Tex., in 1861, and was  
sent to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. Ho.  
of Tex., 11 Mar. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Hill

C (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James Coates  
Inf, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Shea  
Period War

Last paid:  
By whom St Beaumont  
To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John B. Shea's Company, C. A. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernee's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
107, Reg'n List of Tex. H. Dep. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
includes Companies A and B of said organization.

Bank mark:  
J. H. Williams  
Capt.

✓ 73  
Coverts, Joseph

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5046	2202	■
2		2256	■
3		2396	■
4		2541	■
5			■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Roberts

Cvt } Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll:

of the organization named above

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Co. Texas, Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J M Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Sherman's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S O Keiser, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. On May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

A mark:

J. H. Williams

6

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Joseph Roberts  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Recess

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom Lt Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Roberts

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861

When

Where

Indianola  
Capt Reuss

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 7, 1861  
Indianola  
Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

12th Regiment  
Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Lt. Henry, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

K

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Joseph Kopers  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5

1863

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Capt Russell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 16, 1862, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, Reg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863, and Companies A and B of that organization.

at mark:

J. H. Williams

Capt.

✓ 74  
*Coffee, Peter*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461691	"
2	1783	"
3	1890	"
4	2007	"
5	2165	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of rolled cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Ar'y. | Texas.

*Peter Coffee*  
*Prof*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *to July 19, 1861.*

Enlisted:  
When *July 6*, 1861  
Where *Galveston*  
By whom *J. Woodward*  
Period *12 mchs*  
Last paid:  
By whom *Pay due from*  
To what time *discharge*, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garoy, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain G. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. (Also known as 1st Texas Artillery) was mustered December 12, 1860 with two companies, A and B, to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ko. Act of Tex., N. Mex and Ark. dated May 2, 1861, and Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Hillman*

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Peter Coffee

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:  
When July 6, 1861

Where Galveston

By whom St. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861

Where Matamoros

By whom Capt. Carey

Last paid:

By whom A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Tom H. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th (also known as Shea's) Regiment Texas Artillery was  
disbanded about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Lieut. of Tex., H. Tex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

4 (Confederate) 4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas

Peter Coffee  
Capt. John A. Verdon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:  
When July 6, 1862

Where Galveston, 1861

By whom J. Woodward

Mustered into service:  
When July 19, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Carey

Last paid:  
By whom J. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Co. of Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Verdon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th (also known as Shea's) Texas Artillery. The  
company was organized at Galveston, Texas, in 1861, and  
mustered into service December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
under the command of Capt. J. M. Shea and Adj. Gen. Shea. It  
was reorganized as Company A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williamson  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Peter Coffee

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

mch 14/61, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 6, 1861

Where

Galveston

By whom

St Woodward

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was attached to the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Alderson  
Capt.

6

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Peter Coffee

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Appointed, 186 .

Age 27 years; eyes Blue, hair Light

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 10 inches.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When July 6", 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko, 1st Major, Dist. of Tex. H. Mex. and A.R.V. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

75  
Coffin, William

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461784	#
2	1892	#
3	2008	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas

William Coffin  
Capt

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: June 2, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Major Shea

Re-enlisted into service: June 2, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: \$200  
By whom J. D. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known as Vernon's until it captured  
the company of Capt. J. A. Vernon; Capt. John A.  
Vernon's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery. It was known as Shea's Battalion  
Artillery until the 25th of December, 1862, when it was  
re-named the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery by G. O. M.  
of Tex., H. M. and Art. dated May 2, 1863, and  
Companies A and B of that regiment.

J. M. McKim

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

William Coffin

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 2, 1862.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Vernon

Entered into service:

When June 2, 1862.

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: St. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th Texas Artillery.  
The company (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10,000, 1st of Dec., 1861, and Ariz. about May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williamson

6 (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Coffin  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Month of Apr, 1863.

Initiated:  
When June 3, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea  
War

Period

Last paid:  
By whom St. Augustine

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty Dr  
Master's Dept. Permitted

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verden's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. No. 122, Major Gen. of Tex., 2d Term and Act. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: "

J. N. Wilkinson

✓ 76  
Connelly, John

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461693	"
2	1786	"
3	1894	"
4	2010	"
5	2173	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Connelly  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for 6 July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:  
When July 6, 1861  
Where Galveston

By whom Lt. Woodward  
Period 12 mths

Last paid:  
By whom Pay due from  
To what time enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Don D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Conroy's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, A and B, H. H. H. of Tex., H. H. H. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. N. Hill  
Capt.



(Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John Connelley*  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sgt W A T*, 1862

Enrolled:  
When *June 27*, 1861

Where *Galveston*

By whom *S. H. Woodward*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 19*, 1861

Where *Madison*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *R. D. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
the Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho.  
The 4th Regt. of Tex. A. Art. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*John Connelley*  
Capt. }  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 21*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1862

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt Woodward*

Re-enrolled into service:

When *July 19*, 1862

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
It was known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
land, of Tex. A. Dep. and Art. Genl. May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas

*6*  
*John Connelly*  
*Capt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Mich & Apr*

186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*June 27*

186*1*

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*St Woodward*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*

186*2*

Present or absent

*Grant*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, Shea's C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Yorson's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by E. G. Ho-  
lan, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Company A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*

Copy.

C (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Connelly  
{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 20 years; eyes Blue; hair Light  
Complexion Florid

Where born 5 feet; 8 inches  
Ireland

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When July 6, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Yarnes's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's or Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 24, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was attached to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. to Edg. Hist. of Tex., X. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

77  
Conroy, Patrick

Co. a., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461694	#
2	1788	#
3	2176	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

6

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Patriot Conway*  
*Capt*

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *July 9*, 1861

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garay, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*None appears in Col. James  
Sambor's Patriot Conway*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, G. H. Volstead's, Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, 4th Company A,  
Confederate Texas Artillery,  
4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Knapp,  
Lieut. Col. of Tex. H. Menard, and Adjt. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Patrick Conroy

Capt

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Admitted into service:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom St. D. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks: Died of disease

By except remarks Cancelled

\*This company was formed at various times in Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. E. Valenciano; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
John Shea's Artillery.  
It also served in Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho-  
land, of Tex. H. Regt. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

mark:

J. H. Williamson

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Patrick Courry

Pa. } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age <sup>35</sup> years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Dark*  
5 feet; 11 inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Soldier*

Enlisted:

When *July 9*, 186

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Yarnall's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. of Tex. M. Mex. Mil. Art. dated May 2, 1862, and was Company A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



Inventory of the effects  
of Private Patrick Long  
late of Capt John A  
Vernon's Company Texas  
Battalion who died at  
Indianola Texas Oct  
10th 1862

4 Bar

100

Inventory of the effects of Private Patrick Conroy  
of Capt. John A. Vernon's Company Texas Battalion  
Artillery, who died at Indianola Texas October 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Number

Quants

Articles

Remarks

No Effects

I certify that that above is a correct inventory  
of the effects of Private Patrick Conroy late of  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company Texas Battalion  
Artillery, who died at Indianola Texas, on the  
10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862

John A. Vernon  
Capt. Infantry  
Comd'g. Company

Final Statement of  
Private Patrick Conroy late  
of Captain John A. Vernon  
Company

Texas Battalion who  
died at Indianola  
Texas October 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

( 511

January 1863

Patrick Conroy  
Private 100 Texas Battalion

Private  
100

Certify that the within named Patrick  
was a private of Captain John A  
Hous Company First Battalion Artillery  
in Ireland aged thirty five years  
blue eyes dark hair dark complexion  
and by occupation a Soldier, was enlisted  
by Capt Dan Shea, Regt. at Indianola  
Miss, on the tenth day of July 1861  
for the war, and died at Indianola  
Miss, Regt. October 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

The said Patrick Courcy  
was last paid by Capt John E. Farley,  
Regt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Regt., to include the 30<sup>th</sup>  
day of June 1862, and has pay due  
from that time to the present date.

He is indebted to the Confederate  
States, Twenty Seven dollars and thirty  
cents. Due Soldier M. A. Clothing advances  
Seven or duplicate at Indianola  
Miss this 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862.

John Alexander  
Captain Regt.  
Comd'g Company  
\_\_\_\_\_

78  
Cook, Frederick

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461695	"
2	1787	"
3	1882	"
4	1998	"
5	2154	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

*C*  
*Frederick Cook*  
*Capt*

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... to *July 19*, 1861.

Entered:

When *July 1*, 1861

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *indictment*, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garay, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.  
It was organized at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861, with 100 men, and was attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. Keiser, of Fort. H. Lee, and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

*W. H. Hill*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Frederick Cook*

*Col.*, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *July 1*, 186*1*

When *July 1*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Mustered into service: *July 19*, 186*1*

When *July 19*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Scurry*

Last paid: *St. D. G. Beaumont*

By whom *St. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, O. S. Valenciennes; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Battalion Artillery; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Artillery; and Captain John A.  
Vernon's Artillery. (Also known as Shea's Battalion Artillery and  
Shea's Artillery.) It was organized at Indianola, Tex., on  
December 11, 1861, with four companies, A and B,  
under the command of Capt. J. H. Shea and Art. and  
Company A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Williams*

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas

Frederick Cook

Capt.

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Nov & Dec

Enrolled:

, 1862

When

July 1

Where

Indiana

, 1861

By whom

Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When

July 19

, 1862

Where

Indiana

By whom

Capt Gary

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered about November 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by G. O. No.  
10, Gen. Hist. of Tex., 4th Ed., Ind. Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson



C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas

Fredenak Cook  
Capt

Appears on Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1<sup>st</sup> Mo<sup>th</sup> & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: July 1, 1861

When

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt Shea

Period War

Last paid: By whom Lt Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 17, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

6

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Frederick Cook

{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Adopted, 186 .

Age 34 years; eyes Grey, hair Dark

Complexion Dark

5 feet; 6 inches.

Where born Germany  
Valdich

Occupation Taylor

Enlisted: July 1, 186 .

When Indianola

Where Capt D D Shea

By whom one year

Period

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 21, Edwin D. C. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Whiting

✓

79

*Comwall, James*

Co. *9*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50461688</i>	#
2	<i>1756</i>	#
3	<i>1893</i>	#
4	<i>2009</i>	#
5	<i>2131</i>	#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Just Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*James Cornwall*  
*Bot*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to July 19* 1861

Mustered:

on *June 27*, 1861

at *Indianola*

by whom *Capt Shea*

Period *12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company B, Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Indianola Texas Artillery.

It was the 10th of the 1st of December 1861, when the company, A and B, were attached to the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by S. G. King, of the 1st Regt. Tex. Inf. and Art. until May 2, 1862, and then attached to the 1st Regt. Tex. Inf. and Art.

*J. W. Kelchner*

(Confederate.)

*C*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*James Cornwall*

*Capt.* Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Issued: *June 27*, 186*1*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Woodward*

Mustered into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid: *L. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
of B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
2nd Regiment Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. W.  
of Tex., 2d Regt. Tex. Inf. and Art., until May 2, 1862, and  
then Companies A and B of that organization.

*L. H. Williams*

6

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

James Cornwall  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: When June 27, 1861

Where Houston

By whom J. H. Woodward

Entered into service: When July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. Gary

Last paid: By whom A. Baumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, G. E. Volkmann's Company, Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
of the 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
discontinued about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
being assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
reorganized as the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
discontinued about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
being assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.

J. N. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate)  
4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas

*B*  
*James Cornwall*  
*Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When *June 27, 1863*  
Where *Houston*  
By whom *St. Har*  
Period *St. Har*  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *St. Har*

To what time *Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Venable's Company, 4th Texas Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also the Artillery) was organized in  
November 1861 and was mustered into the service of the  
Confederate States of America on December 17, 1861.  
It was disbanded in Texas at the close of the war, May 2, 1865,  
and its members were discharged.

Book mark:  
*J. W. Hill*  
Capt.

6

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James Cornwall

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated 186 .

Age 31 years; eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 5 inches.

Where born England

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When June 27, 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. ... Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, ... Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was ... about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, ... to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. ... Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and ... Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

J. N. Williamson  
Capt.



80  
Coupage, Kiberle

Co. D., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462203	#
2	2287	#
3	2397	#
4	2510	#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

6

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Hubert Courge  
Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun  
Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.  
Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.  
Where Indianapolis  
By whom J. M. Reuss  
Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th  
Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as 5th) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko-  
nig, Major, 1st. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkman

(Confederate.)

*C*

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Hubert Courage*

*Priv*

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

*Oct 5*

, 186*1*

Where

*Indianola Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 7*

, 186*1*

Where

*Indianola Tex*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. Beaumont*

To what time

*Sept 1.*

, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex. H. Hunt and Art. Genl May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of this organization.

\* mark:

*J. H. Williams*

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Hiberle Courage

Pvt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1st Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Bureau, Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of this organization.

ink mark:

J. N. Williamson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*C*  
*Hiberle Courge*  
*Prof*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *March & Apr*

, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 5*

, 186*1*

Where

*Indianola Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*

, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by G. O. Moxley, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and consisted of Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Clerk

81

*Howard, Henry*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0461790	"
2	1896	"
3	2012	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of uncollected cards *0*

Number of personal papers *0*

Next Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 (Confederate)  
4 Batt's Arty. Texas

Henry Coward  
Capt.

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:  
When July 23, 1862

Where Madrasola

By whom Capt Vernon

Mustered into service:  
When July 23, 1862

Where Madrasola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:  
By whom A. D. B. Baumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was mustered on various dates as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery. It also served as Shea's Battalion  
Artillery and Company A, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and  
Company A, Shea's Battalion Artillery, from December 18, 1861,  
to the 31st of August, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery, and the 1st Texas Artillery,  
and Company A and B of the 1st Texas Artillery.

J. W. McKim

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Laward  
Capt, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 23, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Vernon

Re-enlisted into service:

When July 23, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: St. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Vallentyne's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The company known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed about December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Mc  
Pherson, of Reg. H. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

J. N. Wilkinson  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

6

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Coward  
Capt

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Nov & Apr, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 23, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Maj Shea

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, G. R. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, of Tex. R. Regt and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

82

*Coyne, James*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant 2. Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461662	#
2	1777	#
3	1856	#
4	1968	#
5	2156	#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Place Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3 | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James Coyne

Co. A, Shen's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

at

Galveston

Where

By whom

J. H. Woodward

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

if due from

To what time

collection, 1861.

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Gately, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shen's Company C. & Volunteers; Captain John A. Shen's Company, Shen's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. (also shown as Shen's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized at Indianola, Tex., with 100 men, A and B, and assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by A. G. Lee, Sec. of Tex. M. War and Art., dated May 2, 1861, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Woodward

*L*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*James Coyne*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Admitted into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*Recapit shows 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Coyne*

*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Coyne's Company, C. E. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Coyne's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
2<sup>nd</sup> Texas Artillery.  
It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
on 12<sup>th</sup> December 1862, was reorganized, A and B,  
attached to the 4<sup>th</sup> Missouri Texas Infantry by S. G. W.  
and of the 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Texas Artillery, dated May 2, 1863, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.*

*J. H. Wilkinson*

3

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas

*James Coyne*

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Mustered into service:  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Last paid:  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

This company was known as various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Co. of Artillery; Captain John A.  
Shea's Artillery; Captain John A. Shea's Artillery; and  
the 4th (Capt. Shea's) Texas Artillery was  
organized by the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry by A. O. H.  
on the 21st of Dec. 1861, and Act. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*S. W. Wilkinson*

*C*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*James Coyne*  
*Co. A,*

Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & Apr*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Verde's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 11th (subsequent to Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
established about 1862, with the companies, A and B,  
as assigned to the 11th Missouri Heavy Infantry by S. O. No.  
7, Bureau Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Kelkison*

Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

James Coyne

Reg't, } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Age <sup>2 1/2</sup> years; eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Light

5 feet; 6 inches.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Steward

Enlisted:

When July 9, 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regular Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861. Det. of Reg. 4, Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

(CONFEDERATE)

C

James Coyne

2nd Lieut Co. A. Shea's Artillery  
Battalion

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for Nov , 1862

Date of appointment June 24 , 1862 .

Remarks:

By

Co.



83

*Cross, James*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461686	#
2	1789	#
3	1895	#
4	2011	#
5	2116	#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

James Cross  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Dated:

at

June 15, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

discharge, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garay, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered at Indianola, Texas, on Captain J. E. Garay, A. Q. M., U. S. Volunteers; Company A, 4th Battalion, Shea's Battalion Artillery; Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861. (See also Shea's Battalion Artillery mustered into service at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861, with the company of A and B. Shea's Battalion Artillery, Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 10, 1861. Shea's Battalion Artillery, Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 10, 1861. Shea's Battalion Artillery, Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 10, 1861.)

James Cross

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

James Crass  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 15, 1861

Where Matagorda

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt Gary

Last paid:

By whom T. D. G. Quimmon  
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
E. Shea's Company, C. A. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Artillery; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A.  
of the 1st Texas Artillery. It was organized at Matagorda,  
Texas, about December 25, 1860, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery. It was attached to the 1st Texas  
Artillery, and served at the Battle of Bull Run, August 31, 1861, and  
at the Battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862.

L. H. Hillman

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

James Cross

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Matagorda

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Chry

Last paid: St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. E. Velasco's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
(also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by G. O. Wood,  
Gov. of Tex. H. Blair and Adj. Genl May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that department.)

W. H. Williams

C

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James Cross  
Capt

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *Matagorda*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty Dr  
mstr Dept (Dr  
mstr Supt)*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sam B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of the Adj. Gen. of Tex. It was sent to Ark. about May 2, 1862, and  
was reorganized as Company A 4th Reg. Tex. Artillery.

*J. N. Wilkinson*

*C*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Cross*

*Capt.*, } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Age *38* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*  
Complexion *Fair*

Where born *5* feet; *5-1/2* inches.  
*Scotland*  
*Perthshire*

Occupation *Sailor*

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 186

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized on December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Chief of TEX. INF. and Art. and on May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of this organization.

Unit mark:

*J. H. Williams*

✓ 84  
Culpepper, J. B.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462013	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

J. P. Culpepper  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:  
When Jan'y 10, 1863

Where Laredo  
By whom Capt Vernon  
Period War

Last paid:  
By whom Pay due from  
To what time admission 1863

Present or absent Present  
Remarks: Sick

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
2nd (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery  
formed about December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
1861, and of Tex. Inf. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Kilbuck



85

Dallahan, Mathew

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461793	✓
2	1898	✓
3	2016	✓
4		✓
5		✓
6		✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Mathew Dallahan

Pvt.

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When Oct 2, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Last paid:

By whom A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was composed of various units of Company  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
It is known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized at Indianola, Texas, January 1, 1862,  
under the command of Capt. John A. Shea, and  
consisted of the following companies: Company A,  
Company B, and Company C.

Mathew Dallahan

D

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas

Matthew Dallahan  
Capt.

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Nov 1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct 2

1862

Where

Indiana

1861

By whom

Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 2

1861

Where

Indiana

By whom

Capt Shea

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Remarks:

This company was made up of various men as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. R. Volcanov's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
the 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Artillery was  
received about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by A. O. H.  
of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and  
12th Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Walker

2

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Mathew Dellahan  
Prof

Appears on Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted: Oct 2, 1861.  
When

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Shea

Period War

Last paid: Lt Beaumont  
By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*The company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C & Volunteers; Captain John A. Vance's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major Gen. of Tex. M. Gen. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Waldman

86

*Delaney, James*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461696	■
2	2027	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards here *0*  
Number of personal papers here *1*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas

*James Delaney*  
*Prof*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to July 19, 1861.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 5*

, 1861

Where

*Lavaca*

By whom

*Capt Shea*  
*12 mths*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment, 1861.*

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Gurey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.  
It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized December 2, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. Q. Ko. of Tex., H. Marx and J. H. Shea, dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Halblum*

D

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James Delaney  
Off. { Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated 186 .

Age 30 years; eyes Blue, hair Brown

Complexion Fair  
5 feet; 7 1/2 inches.

Where born Ireland  
King County

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted: June 5 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Murray's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 20, Major Gen. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and retained Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Williams  
Captain

*Dermer, Robert*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461697	"
2	1791	"
3	1899	"
4	2016	"
5	2117	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

D

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

Robert Dyer  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Mustered: June 15, 1861  
Where: Matagorda  
By whom: Capt Shea  
Period: 12 mths

Last paid: By whom: Payable from  
To what time: enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Wray, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Matagorda, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company (C. S. Tullahoma); Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by U. S. No. 100, Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and companies A and B of that organization.

121 7/19/61

2

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas

Robert Permer

Pop

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 19, 1861

Where Matagorda

By whom Capt Shea

Admitted into service:

When July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid:

By whom S. D. G. Baumont

At what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; Capt. John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The names of those who served in this company are as follows:  
Capt. John A. Vernon, Co. A, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 4th Texas Artillery, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and  
Company A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,  
Companies A and B of the company.

J. W. McKim

Q

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Robert Dyer  
Capt.

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: July 19, 1861.

Where Metabeter do

By whom Capt. Shea

Enrolled into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. Grey

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: , 186

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. E. Volkman's; Captain John A.  
Volkman's Texas Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was ordered to the 5th Regt. Art. with two companies, A and B,  
on December 22, 1861. It was reorganized by S. G. Hooper  
and ordered to the 5th Regt. Art. and Art. on May 2, 1862, and  
was designated A and B of that organization.

J. W. Hoffman

2

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Derrmer  
Capt

Appears on Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 2nd Regt Tex, 1863

Enlisted: When July 19, 1861.

Where Matagorda

By whom Capt Shea

Period War

Last paid: By whom Lt Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
100, Gen'l. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Desmer

1st Lt., { Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Age 21 years; eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Fair  
5 feet; 7 1/2 inches.

Where born England  
London

Occupation tailor

Enlisted: June 15, 186 .

When Indianola

Where Capt D. D. Shea

By whom One year

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with 500 companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 127, Edgem. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. 6th Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

4 REG'T'S ARTY

Robert Deane

Co. A. REG'T'S ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing,

for

100

date of issue

1863

1863

signature

Remarks:

Co.

✓ 88  
Despatch, Charles

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461698	"
2	1792	"
3	1897	"
4	2014	"
5	2137	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards 0

Number of personal papers 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*D*  
*Charles Despath*  
*Priv.*

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... to July 9, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

*June 27*, 1861

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*St Woodward*

Period

*12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Gurey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was mustered at various places as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. It was mustered into the Confederate States service on December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, A. Q. M., at Indianola, Texas, on the 12th day of December, 1861, and Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. N. Williams*



2

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Charles Despatch  
Capt.

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

St Woodward

Reenrolled into service

When July 19, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Curry

Last paid:

By whom St. S. G. Beaumont

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known as various times as Charles  
Despatch's Company, C. A. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
This company was organized as Shea's Battalion Artillery on  
December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. M.  
at Fort. W. H. and A. H. About May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of this organization.

S. W. Williams

2

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Despatch

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom J. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Gary

Last paid:

By whom J. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
A, Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
(also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 24, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
100, of Gen. H. H. Hays, and Act. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of said organization.

J. H. Williams  
Capt.

(Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas

2  
Charles Despatches  
Capt

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When June 27, 1861.  
Where Houston

By whom Lt Woodward  
Period War

Last paid:  
By whom Lt Beaumont  
To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Daily duty company  
book

This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with five companies, A and B,  
as assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
W. Edgar, Lt. Col. Tex. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
because Companies A and B of that organization.

J. N. Wellman  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

2

Charles Despatch

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Age 30 years; eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 5 inches.

Where born Germany

Occupation Cook

Enlisted:

When June 27, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The co. (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, 1861. It was later reorganized as the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery by S. G. No. 10, 1861, and its companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Williamson

Captain

89  
+  
*William Christian*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50462290	■
2400	■
2672	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Number of uncut cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Christian Dickum

Prof

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

enrolled:

When July 5, 1862

Where Indianola, Tex.

By whom Capt Reese

Entered into service:

When July 5, 1862

Where Indianola, Tex.

By whom Capt Reese

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks: On furlough to Longville, Calhoun County, Texas since the 18<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1862

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Gov. of Tex. It first saw action at the Battle of Mansfield, Louisiana, and was later reorganized as the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery, and companies A and B of this organization.

Remarks:

J. H. McKinnon

D

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Christian Delam

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 5, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom H. J. Woodward

Mastered into service

When July 5, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reese

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. M. Major, Dist. of Tex. in Regt. and Art. Genl. May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas

2  
Christian Dislum  
Conf.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863

Enlisted:  
When July 5, 1862

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Geo Woodward

Period War

Last paid:  
By whom St Quimmon

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. of the Tex. H. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Geok mark:  
J. W. Wilkinson



✓ 90  
Dexter, Anton

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60462204	"
2	2289	"
3	2399	"
4	2599	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards have 0

Number of personal papers have 0

Post Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8 Sep. Inf.

(Confederate.)

D

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Dinter

Capt. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun  
Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J M Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Taken from Duplicate Roll

This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Bat-  
talion Texas Artillery.  
This (also known as Shaw's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke-  
iser, Col. of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Ariz. Regts. May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

Remark:

J. H. Walker

(Confederate.)

*D*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Anton Dieter*

*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Ruses*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Sick*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and later Companies A and B of this organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Anton Dinter*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *sick*

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Edges, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

9

'4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Dinter

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 5 1861

Where Indianola Texas

By whom Capt Cress

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Loss.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 14, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D Special  
Battery Artillery.

Anton Dieter  
Priv. Co. B Shea's Co  
Artillery.

Appears on a

**Register**

**Payments to Discharged Soldiers.**

Date of discharge 24 Apr. , 1863

Date of payment 31 May , 1863

By whom D. G. Beaumont

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(Under Chap. 6, File No. 110, page 6)

*[Handwritten signature]*

William Christian

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
**Texas Artillery.**

(Shoa's Batt'n of Artillery.)

the part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf.  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private First

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

William Christian

✓ 92  
*Dubois, Felix*

Co. *A*, 4. Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57462017</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Felix Dubois*  
*Col*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*March & Apr*, 1863

At:

*Apr 6*, 1863

Where

*Laraca*

By whom

*Max Shea*

Period

Last paid:

*Pay due form*

By whom

To what time

*enlistment*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Ex duty In  
Master's Dept*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, O. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and sent to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of Tex. It was and left camp May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Hill*

3 93  
*Quinn R. W.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462086</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of military cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Full Name: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

②

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*R. W. Dunn*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan'y 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Ladson*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

For what *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Lt. Assigned to duty at Houston, Texas Co.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Hooper, Lieut. Col. of Tex. H. Mil. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

With mark:

*J. W. Williams*

Captain

W. A. W.

30's En. Tex. Arty.

Subject: Detailed

Special Order Number 146/12

Jan 23 . 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

✓ 94  
*Durel, John Dietrich*

Co. *D.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462361</i>	#
1	#
2	#
3	#
4	#
5	#
6	#
7	#
8	#
9	#
10	#
11	#
12	#
13	#
14	#
15	#
16	#
17	#
18	#
19	#
20	#

Number of medical cards held *0*

Number of personal papers held *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Dietrich Purcell  
Priv

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 17, 1862

Where Indianola Texas

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When July 17, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom Pay me from

To what time Discharge, 1862

Remarks: Loss. Died at  
Indianola Texas  
17 September 1862.

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke  
... Dist. of Tex. H. Hist. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

10 Sheas Batt <sup>Art</sup> L. S.

John Petrick Durel

Capt Kemp Co, Sheas Batt

appears on a

L. S. Army

**Register**

containing a record of the Property of Deceased Confederate Soldiers.

Oct 10

1862

at Indianola, Texas

Sept 1

1862

marks:

101

Arch. Camp. 1, File No. 77, page 73

L. E. Fyhl

X  
95  
Eberhard, George

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462255-	■
2	2291	■
3	2402	■
4	2675-	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*George Cleburne*  
Prof. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saluria, Calhoun*  
*Co. Texas.* Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5, 1861*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J M Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 2nd's) Regiment Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ke. No. 10. Dist. of Tex., H. Tex. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and these Companies A and B of that organization.

mark:

*J. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

8

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Sheehard

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct., 1862

When: Oct 5, 1861.

Where: Indianola, Tex.

By whom: Capt Reuss

Mustered into service: Oct 7, 1861.

Where: Indianola, Tex.

By whom: Major Shea

Last paid: J. K. Beaumont

To what time: Sept. 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Department Texas Infantry by S. G. McRae, Dist. of Tex. H. Mass. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of the Department.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas

*G*  
*George Eberhardt*  
*Capt*

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

*Oct 5*

, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 7*

, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom

*1st Lt Beaumont*

To what time

*Oct 31*

, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Extra duty Medi-*  
*cal Department*

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 16, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 6th Eastman Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper,  
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*

*E*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*George Sheehardt*  
*Capt*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks *On extra duty Medical Department at Laredo Texas.*

*James does not appear in Co  
"James Present"*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex. H. Mar. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Hardt, George

B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

rate Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Richard, George

97  
Edgar, John N.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461900	■
2	2018	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of verified cards held 0

Number of printed copies held 1

Print Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*John Stodger*  
*Capt.*

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Nov 17*, 1862.

When *Nov 17*, 1862.

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Major Shea*

Entered into service.

When *Nov 17*, 1862.

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks *Manuscript assigned*

*to Company.*

This company was known as "Shea's Battalion Artillery" until  
December 21, 1862, when it was reorganized as "Company A"  
of the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery, and Company A  
of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

*R. McKim*

6

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Joshua Edgar*  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Nov 17*, 1862.

When *Savada*

Where *Capt Vernon*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *St Baumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 1862.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
as assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho.  
HARRIS, Hist. of Tex., 2d Ed., 4th Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that regiment.

*J. H. Neilson*



1  
98  
Eichenseher, Louis

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER.

<u>50462513</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of rolled cards kept 0

Number of personal papers kept 1

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See 8100 \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*E*

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Louis Eichenseher*

*Cpt*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*

by whom *Capt Teal*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This roll (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

A mark:

*L. H. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE)

4th Regt Art'y

Louis Eichenseher

Co. H. Shea's Battn Art'y

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 1863

Date of issue Jan 3, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

PROPERTY

✓ 99  
Erpus, William

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50462292	"
2	2401	"
3	2514	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards 0

Number of personal papers 2

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

*Q*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Epps*

*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

in *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: When *May 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Entered into service:

When *May 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10 of the Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Company A with B of the organization.

*W. H. Williams*

E

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

William Cape

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom 1st Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 24, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Adj. Gen. of Tex. H. Mar. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was reorganized A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Walker

Q

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Cross  
Capt

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich Vtpr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 1862

Where *Camp Esperanza Tex*

By whom *Capt Cross*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Williamson*

✓ <sup>100</sup>  
*Faber, Louis*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462408	20
2	2620	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas

*Louis Faber*

*Prof*

(Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*

1862

Enrolled:

When

*Sept 25*

1862

Where

*Yorktown Texas*

By whom

*Joel Miles*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

*Luraca Texas*

1862

By whom

*Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

*enlistment, 1862*

Remarks:

*Joined Company  
and last muster*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Col. of Tex. H. Mass. and Art. dated May 3, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. K. Wilkinson*

*Copy*

*A* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Louis Faber*  
*Prof*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mohegan*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1862.

Where *Forktown La*

By whom *Joel Miles*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho,  
Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. N. Williamson*

101  
Finkeldey, John

Co. D, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 5th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462206	"
2	2293	"
3	2403	"
4	2676	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Finkelder

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun

Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5. 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

J M Reuss

Period

Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as the 9th) Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. M. B. Hays, Maj. of Tex. H. Mass and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

J.

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Finkelder

Priv

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Government

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The following is Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, as assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc... Dist. of Tex., H. Regt. and Art. dated May 3, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank rank:

J. H. Williams  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Tenkelder*  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *35* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt Reuss*

By whom

Mustered into service: *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

When *Indianola*

Where *Major Shea*

By whom

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Braum*

By whom *Oct 31*, 186*2*

To what time

Remarks:

The oh (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Lt. Major Gen. of Tex. H. H. and Ash. Grand May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Kelchner*

*F*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Finkelder*  
*Post*

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5* 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Texas*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty as Post butcher*

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was formed about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Gov. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. About May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

at mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Johnson*

Capt.





(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Charles Flanders*  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

June 27, 1861

at

Houston

by whom

J. H. Woodward

Period

12 months

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

enlistment, 1861

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Texas Artillery.  
It (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized at Indianola, Texas, on December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 100, Major Gen. H. M. Hays and Adj. Gen. May 2, 1862, and Company A and B of this Artillery.

*J. H. Woodward*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Fort. or Com. Post*

*Chas. Flanders*  
*Capt. Co. A. Coast Defence*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

for the month of *Sept.* 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . . . . . 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability on 125th.*

Miscellaneous File No. 371.

*D. G. Bousland*

(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Charles Flanders*

*C* } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *28* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*  
*5* feet *8* inches.

Where born *New York*

Occupation *Brick mason*

Enlisted: When *June 27*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Venable's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Edge's Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Williams*  
Capt.

103  
Flick, Frederick

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462207	20
2	2271	21
3	2377	22
4	2492	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*H*  
*F*  
Frederick Flick

*CP* | Cap. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saturday* *Calhoun*

*Co Texas* *Oct. 7,* 186*1.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 7,* 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5,* 186*1.*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Bat-  
talion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S O No.  
107, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Waldman*

(Confederate.)

*F.*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Frederick Flick*  
Artificer Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *24* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.  
When  
Where *Indianola Tex.*  
By whom *Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service: *Oct 7*, 186*1*.  
When  
Where *Indianola Tex.*  
By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid: *1st Beaumont*  
By whom  
To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*F*  
*Frederick Flick*

*Artificer* Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola Tex*

By whom

*Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola Tex*

By whom

*Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *W. O. O'Connor*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Indian Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*F*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Frederick Flick*

*Artificer*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5* 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *On extra duty  
Quarter Master's Department  
Saraca. Tex*

*Name does not appear in Col  
James Present*

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

*Capt.*



104

*Ford, John*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461629	"
2	1794	"
3	1901	"
4	2019	"
5	2175	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. Texas.

John Ford

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

names on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

June 27, 1861

at

Houston

by

J. H. Woodward

for

12 mths

not paid:

Pay due from

By whom

whistment 1861

To what time

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion) Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, transferred to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Woodward

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John Ford*

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct, 1862*

Enrolled: *June 19, 1861.*

When *Houston*

Where *Sp Woodward*

By whom *July 19, 1861.*

Enrolled into service: *Indianaola*

When *Capt Carey*

Where *By whom*

Last paid: *G. D. Beaumont*

By whom *Aug 31, 1862.*

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Brigade, Texas Infantry, by S. O. Rip-  
ley, Maj. Gen. of Tex. A. Regt. and Art. and was disbanded May 2, 1862, and  
replaced by Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: *John Williamson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John Ford*

*Capt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*for duty*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *June 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. Woodward*

Entered into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. Farrey*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Burumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company A, Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regular Texas Infantry by S. O. McWhorter, Maj. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and numbered Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. McKinnon*  
Capt.

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

John Ford  
Capt

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 19, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

St Woodward  
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Don D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Kilburn

Copyright

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*F*  
*John Ford*

*Art*, { Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 *4*.

Age *25* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*

*5* feet; *6* inches

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Painter*

Enlisted: *June 27*, 186 *4*

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt D. D. Shea*

By whom *One year*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 16, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Mich and Ariz, dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Kilbuck*  
Capt.

X  
105  
Fox, Valentine

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462188	"
2	2266	"
3	2274	"
4	2488	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Valentine Tol

Co. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

26 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

all dated Saluria Calhoun

at Texas. Oct 7, 1861

muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

and for duty and credit:

Oct 5, 1861

where Sycamore

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as 2nd) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and H, assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Secy. Gen. of Tex. Mil. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of the 4th Battalion.

at mark:

J. H. Wilkinson



(Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

F  
Valentin Fox  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
Age 25 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:  
When Oct 5, 1861.  
Where Indianola Tex  
By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 7, 1861.  
Where Indianola Tex.  
By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> of Beaumont  
By whom Sept. 1, 1862.  
To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Confederate Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Major, Dist. of Tex. H. Sec. and Aris. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilkenny  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

F  
Valentin Fox

Serjt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

Oct 5 1861.

When

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 7 1861.

Where

Indianola Tex.

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont

By whom

Oct 31, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Regt. List. of Tex. N. Mex and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

*J* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Valentine Fof*  
*Sgt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *Oct 5*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Russ*  
Period *star*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beunmont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On sick furlough*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. Company A was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861. The 4th Battalion was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861. The 4th Battalion was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861. The 4th Battalion was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

X  
106  
*Frank, William*

Co. *D.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462187	2
2	2264	2
3	2373	2
4	2487	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Frank

Co. 37, Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun

Co. Texas Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as 5th) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. of Major Gen. of Tex. H. S. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

74

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Francke

Sgt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Called:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Mark: J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Fincke*

*Sergeant*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*!

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*!

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beuumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

.....  
.....

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regular Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, 1861. It served in Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., until May 2, 1862, and was reorganized as Companies A and B of that organization.

Remark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*J*

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*William Franke*

*Sgt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

at *Mech 4 Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5* 186*1*

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reeves*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Servic furlough.*

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Serial mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*



*Frank, William*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 5th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Choral Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

*Frank, William*

✓ 108  
*Franz, C. E.*

Co. *A.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462089</i>	#
2	#
3	#
4	#
5	#
6	#
7	#
8	#
9	#
10	#
11	#
12	#
13	#
14	#
15	#
16	#
17	#
18	#
19	#

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. H.

Gen. M. Tex. Arty.

Subject: Detailed

Special Order Number 146/12

Jan 23 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
a man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(Confederate)

*F*

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

*L. E. Franz*

*Prof*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 14*, 1863

Where

*Savanna*

By whom

*Capt Vernon*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Assigned to duty at Houston Texas Conf army*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C & Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, 58th Div. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*

Captain

Grady, C. E.  
8 Texas Inf. &  
arty

~~CO. 8 TEX. INF.~~

~~Grady, C. E.~~

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Division of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Lavaca, Texas  
this 5th day of July, 1865.  
Wm Bailey  
Maj. 73 U.S.C.T.  
Prov. Marshal

E. R. S. Canby  
Jr. Brig. Gen. - Intly. & Ad. Supt.  
Residence - Lavaca, Tex

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ENGINEER BUREAU,

Richmond, Va. August 29 1863

C. E. Frary, private in Ohio's  
Regular Artillery, Ohio, having been selected for  
land service, is authorized by the Secretary of War  
to proceed from Richmond Va. to Charleston S.C.  
to report temporarily to General R. M. Anderson, commanding  
forces to Mobile Ala. where he will report to the  
officer commanding the Artillery Department to be  
attached to one of the Engineer Companies now being  
organized in the Dept of Mississippi and East  
Louisiana, under the Act of Congress "to provide  
and organize engineer troops to serve during the war."  
Approved March 20th 1863

A. L. Rivers  
Major Acting Chief of Bureau

C. E. Frary

169

*Freeman, Richard*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0461795	"
2	1902	"
3	2020	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards having \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers having \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_





(Confederate.)

F

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Richard Freeman

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on Nov Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 31, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Admitted into service:

When May 31, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
J. H. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc  
Fall, of Tex., H. H. and Art. joined May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Hildman

*J*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Richard Freeman*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 21*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 3, 1862, and  
Company A and B of that organization.

See mark:

*S. W. Kelly*

✓ <sup>110</sup>  
French, Christian

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462189	■
2	2267	■
3	2376	■
4	2459	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Christian French*

of Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

24 years.

born on

Company Muster-in Roll

of organization named above.

at *Saluria Calhoun*

*Texas* Oct 7, 1861.

entered in to date *Oct 7, 1861*

first for duty and enrolled:

at *Oct 5*, 1861.

at *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shaw's Division Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and H, and attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Gen'l of Tex. & Mex. Inf. Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and H of that Regiment.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

*F*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Christian French*

*Capt.* Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Cress*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> St. Beaumont*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

ink mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*H*  
*Christian French*  
*Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.*  
*25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Nov 15<sup>th</sup>, 1862*

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 1861.

When

Where *Indianola Texas*

By whom *Capt Peuss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Indianola Texas*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 9th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, 1st Major, Dist. of Tex., 11. Regt. and Art. about May 2, 1862, and various Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*A*  
*Christian French*  
*capt.*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Texas Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Williamson*



111

Freund, George

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenants | 2 Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57462182	2
2	2260	2
3	2370	2
4	2483	2
5	1655	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~See also~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Indians art'y*

*Trench*

*Co. 2nd Coast Art'y Regt*

*Indians art'y Guard*

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently Fort Washington), Texas,

in the month of *Oct.* 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 106

Remarks:

Remarks:

Washington File No. 572.

*J. E. Loveland*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George French

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

(the organization named above.)

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun  
Co. 2nd

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.  
Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Swan's) Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Roane, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

W. H. Hill

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*George French*

*2nd Co.*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

*Receipt shows 25th Present  
for duty.*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was raised about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, 1861, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*George French*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

*23* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

*Nov & Dec, 1862*

enrolled:  
When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Mustered into service:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Remarks:

*Receipt shows 2 St. Receipt  
for duty*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
1, Major Gen. G. W. Hill, and Act. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of companies A and B of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williamson*

*F*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*George Finch*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Shea's Battalion Artillery. Mustered July 19  
and Oct. 7, 1861.

Roster dated *Camp Esperanza*  
*Verdun, Tex. Apr 14, 1862.*

Date of appointment *Oct. 7, 1861.*

Remarks: *For the war*

The 4th also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Col. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. about May 1, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

ask mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Melkand*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*H*  
*George French*

*W.H.*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*Recapit. Shows Lt's Present for duty*

The Co. (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Indiana Am 42 | Sec*

*George French  
2nd Lt. Co. B Coast Defense*

appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of *Dec* 186*1*.

Detached officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Detached men casually at Post:

When received *✓* 186*1*.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 374.

*A. J. Bourland*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* Insurance Artillery Tex

*George French Jr*  
*Lieut 1st Artillery*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,  
on the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Serials: File No. 203.

*H. A. Cross*

(CONFEDERATE.)

To *Andrews Co. Ga. Tex*

*G. French*

*3 Lt. Co. 19 Coast Art. Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Enclosure File No. 572.

*A. B. [Signature]*



✓ 112  
*Treund, John*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462208	#
2	2294	#
3	2404	#
4	2677	#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of calling cards *0*

Number of personal papers *0*

For Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Freund*

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

*1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

at *Saluria, Calhoun*

in *Texas.* *Oct 7,* 186 *1.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 7,* 186 *1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5,* 186 *.*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B. of the  
Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as Muster-in Roll) of the Texas Artillery was  
completed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke.  
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Har. and A. M. Grant May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

check mark:

*John Freund*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Freund

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlist:

Oct 5 1861

At

Indianola

Where

By whom

Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 7 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

1st Lt. Cannon

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Sick

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. of the 1st Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

H

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Freund

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

By whom Sept 1, 1862.

To what time

Remarks: On detached service

to Jackson County

since Oct 27, 1862.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. W. Edgar, Dir. of Tex. H. Mex. and Arty. Genl May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Freund*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Month of Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:  
When *Oct 5* 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Texas*

By whom *Capt. Reuss*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt Reuss out*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. G. T. R. H. Mox. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Nicholson*



(CONFEDERATE)

*Be City*

John F. ...

Co. B. 2nd Regt. Ala. Inf.

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

186

issue Feb 13, 186

...

...

...

✓ 113  
*Trabese, William*

Co. *D*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57462297</i>	"
2	<i>2767</i>	"
3	<i>2419</i>	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of unfiled cards herein *0*

Number of printed papers herein *2*

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Froese

Pvt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: May 16, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When May 16, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Reese

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz. Cited May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Kilbuck

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*4*  
William Froese

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Enrolled: May 16, 1862

When

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When May 16, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major Gen. G. W. Hill, and Art. dated May 1, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*F*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Frobes*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Esperanza Tex*

By whom *Capt Rouse*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Gen. Order of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Kilpatrick*

114  
*Fromme, Johannes*

Co. *D.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462209	"
2	2362	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of rolled cards kept *0*

Number of personal papers kept *0*

NAME:

AGE:

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Chance Fromme

1st } Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

21 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

at date Saluria Calhoun

Texas Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as 5th) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, as assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Keiser, Maj. of Tex. M. Dep. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of A and B of that organization.

Local name:

J. H. Wilkerson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*F*  
Johannes *Homme*  
*Art*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

When *Indianola Tex*

Where *Capt Reuss*

By whom

Mustered into service: *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

When *Indianola Tex.*

Where *Major Shea*

By whom

Last paid: *Capt Carey*

By whom

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Loss. Died at*

*Indianola Tex on the 9*

*of October 1862.*

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex., N. Harshbarger, Brig. Gen. of Ark., General May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of this organization.

Remarks:

*J. H. Willkum*



775  
Fromme, Rudolph

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462210	2
2	2276	2
3	2405	2
4	2675	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of actual cards kept 0

Number of personal papers kept 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Rudolph Fromme

Prof. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Will dated Saluria, Calhoun

Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J M Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as Roll of Distinction Texas Artillery) was  
submitted about December 31, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
it was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. K. No.  
1, Volume Two of Vol. 10, War and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Company A and B of that organization.

28th Feb 1862

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Rudolph Fromme

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Entered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: By whom 12th Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks: On sick furlough to De Hill County Texas since the 17 October 1862

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Missouri Texas Infantry by S. G. Hoar, 1st Lt. of Tex. H. Art. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Kelbina

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Rudolph Fromme  
Pot, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 29 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

on Nov 12<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: By whom 12<sup>th</sup> Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Mar. and Art. dated May 9, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Rudolph F. ...  
Pvt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Specimen on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

March 1869, 1869

Issued:

Oct 5, 1861

At

Indianola Tex

By

Capt Reuss

Whom

War

Period

Last paid:

St Beaumont

By whom

Dec 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Loss transferred  
to Lieut. B. Woods Regt  
C. Co. by Special Order  
No 93 dated at Houston  
March 5, 1863.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Major Gen. of Tex. H. H. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. ...

Fromme, Rudolph

C. B. Shea's Batt<sup>n</sup>

Texas

See personal papers of

Geo. Simon

1st, Co. B, 36. Reg't Tex. Cav

THIS CARD OF COMPENSATE SHOULD

BE KEPT AND NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE FILE

(CONFEDERATE)

4 Bu City Box

Fromme

Dolph TROMB

at Co B Shea's In Art'y

ware on a

RECEIPT BILL

clothing.

, 100

to of issue Feb 13, 1863

signature

marks:

✓ 116  
Turner, Charles

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0462211	2
2	2296	3
3	2486	4
4	2578	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Texas Inf.



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Funk

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

20 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

dated Saluria, Calhoun

Co. Texas Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

rolled for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as 5th W. Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Cal. dated May 2, 1862, and these Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: J. H. Williams

*F*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Charles Funk*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*

To what time

*Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Extra duty Dr Mrs  
capt mit*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, 1st Lt. of Tex. H. Mass and Ark. Organized May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Attest:

*J. H. Hillman*

(Confederate.)

F1

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Finck

Cpl, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Extra duty transfer

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, 1st Lt. of Tex. H. Cav. and Art. dated May 9, 1862, and the companies A and B of that organization.

Attest:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*H*  
Charles Finck

*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *month of Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

*Oct 5* 186*1*

At

*Indianola Texas*

Where

By whom

*Capt Russ*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

*St Beaumont*

By whom

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*On extra duty  
Str Metr Dept of  
Baraca Texas.*

*Name does not appear in  
the "Texas Census"*

The only (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Order No. 104, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

A mark:

*J. H. [Signature]*



117  
*Gamble, Robert*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50462298</i>	20
2	<i>2489</i>	20
3	<i>2524</i>	20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Gamble

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 32 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

enrolled:

June 26, 1862

Indianola Tex

by whom

Capt Reuss

mustered into service:

When

June 26, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reuss

last paid:

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

By whom

To what time

Sept. 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Mississippi Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861, 1st of Tex., E. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Gamble

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

32 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 26, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When June 26, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Adm. Dist. of Tex., M. Gen. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson

Copy



G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Gamble

Pvt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reese

Period War

Last paid: St Beaumont

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 29, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, Dept. of Tex., H. Gen. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

check mark: .....

J. W. Wilkinson

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 2nd (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. abt.  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Gardner, Nicholas

119  
*Gardner, Nicholas*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50462212	"
2	2299	"
3	2410	"
4	2526	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Nicholas Gardner

Prof. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.

22 years.

appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun  
Tex. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

J. M. Reuss

Period

Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B. of the  
4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as the 1st) Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. K. No.  
17, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
includes Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank rank:

J. H. Wilkinson

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Nicholas Gurner

Pvt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks: On extra duty Dr  
Matero employ

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

J. N. Hillman

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Nicholas Gardner

Pvt Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc... of Tex. H. Mex. and Adm. dated May 2, 1862, and... Companies A and B of this organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

G

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Nicholas Gardner

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

dated:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Period *War*

Last paid: *1st Dec 1861*

By whom *St. Louis*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *On extra duty as boatman*

*Name does not appear in Col. James Grant*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc... of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and... Companies A and B of that organization.

REMARKS:

*J. W. Holliman*

x 120 Jr.  
Green, Edward Stanley, Jr.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5046	1710	"
2		1801	"
3		1908	"
4		2025	"
5		2114	"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"
20			"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
AGE: \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry E. Stanley Lut

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

June 14, 1861

where

Malagorda

by whom

Capt Shea

period

12 mths

last paid:

by whom

Pay due from

to what time

enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. ... A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Malagorda, Texas, July 19, 1861.

present or absent

Present

remarks:

This company was mustered at various times as Captain Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Shea's Battalion Artillery. This company was mustered into the Confederate States service on December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry of S. O. No. 1, 1861, at Fort Bliss, N. Mex. and Ariz. Cited May 2, 1862, and ... of that organization.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*E. S. Garrison*

*W.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

enlisted:

on *June 14*, 186*1*.

at *Indianola*

by whom *Capt Shea*

reentered into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid: *A. D. G. Beaumont*

By whom *A. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
E. S. Garrison's Company, G. S. Volant's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 6th Texas Heavy Artillery by S. O. Hooper,  
Colonel of the 1st Texas Artillery, at Indianola, Texas, May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Kilburn*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Edward Garrison*  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Noted*, 1862

When: *June 14*, 1861

Where: *Matagorda*

By whom: *Capt Shea*

Entered into service: *July 19*, 1861

Where: *Indianola*

By whom: *Capt Carey*

Last paid: *Beaumont*

To what time: *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. A. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The Co. (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized at Indianola, Tex., with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery by S. O. Ho.  
of the 1st of Feb. 1862, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of Capt Garrison.

Book mark: *J. H. Hillman*

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Edward Garren

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Month & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 14, 1861.

Where

Matagorda

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beausmont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vassar's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10,000, dated Feb. 15, 1862, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Ari'y.

Texas.

Edward Stanley *in* Warren Jr

P } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*As dated*, 186 .

Age *33* years; eyes *Hazel*, hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*

Height *5* feet; *7* inches.

Where born *Pennsylvania*  
*Chester County*

Occupation *Soldier*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th Battalion known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about November 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Maury, Sec. of War, U. S. Army, and Art. Co. of May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

A mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Garren, Ed  
Pvt. Co. A  
Shea's Battn.

Subject: Court martial

Title of record: L. R.

Regt. Of Texas

Date: Oct. 24, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

✓ Recordings of a General  
Court Martial,  
in the case of Private,  
Edward Garren,  
Company A, 1st Mass. Batt. Artillery.  
Tried Oct 17 1862



(1)

Proceedings of a General Court Martial convened at  
San Antonio, Texas, by virtue of the following order, viz:  
Head Quarters, (1<sup>st</sup>) Dist of Texas  
San Antonio, Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Order No. 7.

IV

A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to  
meet at San Antonio, on Monday Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
At 10 o'clock A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable, for  
the trial of private Geo. F. Helm, of Company H Woods,  
Regt Tex Cavalry, and such other prisoners as may be  
brought before it.

Detail for the Court.

1. Lt Col. Nat Benton. — Woods Regt I. C.
  2. Maj Jos Taylor. — Mt. Ball
  3. Capt Geo. J. Aycock. — 2<sup>nd</sup> I. M. R.
  4. Capt Geo. Dunder. — Do.
  5. Capt J. G. Roundtree. — Partisan Corps.
  6. Capt S. G. Newton. — Inftry, unattached.
  7. Capt J. H. Stevens. — Woods Regt I. C.
  8. Capt W. L. Edwards. — 2<sup>nd</sup> I. M. R.
  9. Lieut S. H. Brown. — Inftry, unattached.
  10. Lieut Rich: Taylor. — Partisan Corps.
  11. Lieut C. R. Beatty. — Taylor's Batt Cav.
  12. Lieut James Mills. — Do.
  13. Lieut O. A. Sockell. — 2<sup>nd</sup> I. M. R.
- Capt G. West, Judge Advocate.

No other officers than those named can be assembled  
without manifest injury to the service.

By Order of Brig. Genl. P. O. Herbert.  
C. M. Mason.  
Capt P. A. A. Genl.





(3)

San Antonio, 10 o'clock, AM, Oct 17th 1862.

The Court met pursuant to the above order.

Present: - Lieut Col. Nat. Benton, - Woods Regt. I. C.  
 Maj. Jos. Taylor, - Mt. Ball.  
 Maj. Geo. Donelson (present) - 2nd I. M. R.  
 Capt. Geo. J. Aycock, - do  
 Capt. J. C. Rountree, - Partisan Corps.  
 Capt. J. G. Newton, - Troop, unattached.  
 Capt. J. H. Stearns, - Woods Regt. I. C.  
 Lieut. D. A. Loctell, - 2nd I. M. R.  
 Lieut. J. H. Brown, - Troop, unattached.  
 Lieut. Rich. Taylor, - Partisan Corps.  
 Lieut. James Mills, - Taylor's Batt. Cav.

Capt. C. J. West, Judge Advocate.  
 The accused, Edward Garren, Company A, 1st Sheas Batt. Artillery,  
 also present.

The Judge Advocate having read the order concerning  
 the Court, asked the accused, Edward Garren, private of Co. A,  
 1st Sheas Batt. Artillery, if he had any objection to any member  
 named therein?

To which the accused replied that he had not.  
 The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate,  
 and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the presiding  
 officer of the Court, in the presence of the accused.

The accused was then asked, by the Judge Advocate, if  
 he desired counsel, and also to state reasons, if he had  
 any, for the postponement of the trial?

The accused answered, that he did not desire counsel,  
 and that he had no reasons to offer for the postponement  
 of the trial.

The charges were then read aloud by the  
 Judge Advocate, in the presence of the accused.

(3)

Charge and Specification preferred against Private,  
 Edward Garren of Company A, 1st Sheas Battalion of Artillery.

Charge. Description.

Specification. - In this that he, Private Edward Garren,  
 of Company A, 1st Sheas Battalion of Artillery, did desert  
 the service of the Confederate States, on the 15th day of  
 June, and remain thus absent until apprehended at  
 the City of Matagorda, Texas, on the 16th day of June, 1862.  
 This at Camp of Observation,  
 Indianola, Texas, on or about the 15th day of June, 1862.

Witnesses	J. D. Woodward, P. C. S. A.
Capt. John A. Vernon,	1st Lieut.
Lieut. J. D. Woodward,	Comdg. Camp.
Sergt. Martin Brown,	San Shea P. C. S. A.
Samuel M. Bride,	Maj. Comdg. Camp.

Judge Advocate, (addressing the accused) Private, Edward  
 Garren, "You have heard the charge preferred against you,  
 how say you, guilty or not guilty?"

To which the accused, Private Edward Garren,  
 pleaded - "Not Guilty."

The Judge Advocate here gave notice that should there be any  
 persons present in Court, who have been summoned as witnesses,  
 they must return and wait until called for.

~~CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES~~  
 WAR DEPARTMENT.

141

Edward Coates, a private in Company A<sup>th</sup> Shias Batts. Artillery  
duly sworn.

Ques By Judge Advocate, Do you know the accused Edward Coates  
Ans I do.

Ques How long have you known him, and at what place, and  
to what service, if any, was he attached, and what was  
his rank?

Ans I have known him going on thirteen months, at Camp  
Washington, about seventeen miles from Indianola, Tex.  
he was in the Confederal service, and a private.

Ques State where and about what time was the accused  
mustered into the Confederal service, and into what  
Company was he mustered.

Ans He was mustered into service, about the 19<sup>th</sup> of July  
1861, for 12 months, into Co. A<sup>th</sup> Shias Battalion of Artillery.

Ques State if you know anything about his leaving his company  
if so, when did he leave it, and from what place did  
he leave it, and where did he go to.

Ans On or about the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1862, witness was one of the guard  
at Camp of Observation, near Indianola, Tex., my attention  
was attracted to three men in a boat, about two hundred  
and fifty yards from ~~them~~ him. He looked at the boat, and  
recognized, amongst others, the accused. They were  
going off up the bay in the boat. The next day witness  
was detailed with others to go in pursuit of accused  
and others. They followed on up Matagorda bay in a  
schooner until they came to the house of the owner of the  
boat in which accused and others had gone off, and  
there learned that accused had gone on to Matagorda.  
They pursued them on to Matagorda, and went to the  
house of the accused, searched it and did not find him  
there, but learned that he was in a boat that was just  
then coming up to the wharf. Under orders from Lieut  
Woodward they remained concealed until they came to  
the wharf, where they arrested the accused, and took him

RECORD  
WAR DEPT  
MAY 1962

EXHIBITION  
back the same day to Camp of Observation, Indianola.  
This was about the 15<sup>th</sup> or 16<sup>th</sup> of June, 1962.

What did the accused say if anything when arrested?  
He said that he would go back, - that he had done nothing; I do not know whether he had leave to go away or not.

The accused, on being asked, declined to cross examine the witness.  
By the Court.

Ques. What character did the accused sustain in the Company previous to desertion?

Ans. I heard nothing against him, he was always regarded as a good soldier.

Ques. When you saw the accused going off, in the boat, did you suppose he was going to desert? If so, why?

Ans. I did not know anything about it, - whether he had a furlough or not.

Ques. Had the accused any baggage, if so, what kind and what amount? Had he his arms?

Ans. He had a bundle with him. I think he had no arms.

Ques. Do you know whether he had, actually applied for leave of absence?

Ans. I do not.

Ques. Had the accused a family at Matagorda?

Ans. He had, Sir.

Ques. Do you believe, or know his desertion was caused by a desire to be freed entirely from aiding the Confederate States in our present struggle?

Ans. I do not. Previous to leaving there I frequently heard accused say that he intended to enlist in Capt. Pierson's Company of Matagorda.

Ques. Had others been allowed such privileges as he was taking?

Ans. Yes, Sir, they had. Others had left, and were not sent after. I do not know whether they had leave to go or not.

(6)

Ques. Were the men of your company in the habit of leaving the camp and going to Metagorda, or elsewhere, without permission?

Ans. They were not. They were not allowed to go over a mile from camp. Metagorda was about forty miles from camp of location.

Ques. Of what State is the accused a native?— where did he marry?

Ans. I do not know.

Ques. Had the accused before, and during his enlistment, visited his family? If so, how long before?

Ans. I do not know whether he had ever had a furlough or not.

Ques. Did the accused give any reasons why he did not wish to rejoin the company to which he then belonged?

Ans. No, Sir. I never heard him give any reason why he did not wish to rejoin the company.

Ques. At what time would his (accused) term of service, or enlistment expire?

Ans. I do not know the exact time.

Ques. Was the accused one of the guard, on the day you saw him start up the bay in the boat?

Ans. No, Sir, he was not.

Colum B. Alfors, Sergeant in Company A, 1st Texas Battalion of Artillery, a witness for the prosecution, duly sworn.

Ques. At what time were you mustered into service, and state whether the accused was mustered into service before or after you? and state also when was the company mustered into the Confederal Service?

Ans. The company was mustered into the Confederal Service on the 19<sup>th</sup> of July 1861. Accused was enlisted before I was.

Witness was enlisted 27<sup>th</sup> June 1861, and found accused in the company at that time.

Accused, on being asked, did not desire to cross examine witness.

Ques. By the Court. Was the accused transferred from any other company?

Ans. He was not.

The Judge, Advocate, announced that the evidence for the prosecution is closed.

(7) Thomas Murray, private in Capt John S. Brown's 10th Artillery, a witness for the defense, duly sworn.

By the Accused.

Ques. Do you know what was the purpose of the accused in leaving the Company at the time he did?

Ans. To join another company.

Ques. Did you ever hear the accused say he was going to join another company, in the same service?

Ans. Yes, Sir, I have.

Ques. State whether you know about the time the accused was up, and state when he enlisted, what day of the month did accused go away, and whether he went away in the night or day time?

Ans. I cannot state precisely when his time was up, but I enlisted on the 18<sup>th</sup> of June, and found accused then enlisted, I had heard in the Company that the time of the accused was up on the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1862. I enlisted 18<sup>th</sup> June, 1862. He left publicly in the day time, in sight of some of the guard.

Ques. Did you ever hear the accused say he was not willing to serve the Southern Confederacy, while it was a Confederacy?

Ans. No, Sir, I have not, but have frequently heard him say he wanted to get into another Company to serve.

Ques. State whether other parties who had enlisted about the same time as accused, had not been before that time permitted to leave, and were not sent after?

Ans. Prior to that time, about 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1862, six men left, whose time was up, without any discharge, or condition that they would lose their pay and bounty. These six men enlisted about the same time that accused did. They were never sent for, so far as I know, and never came back. We know where they were.

Ques. State whether or not there was not read aloud to the command a short time before accused left, an order permitting any

(8) -man to leave, who desired to, or to that effect?

Ans. Yes, an order to that effect, that no man would be kept there against his will, after his term was out.

Ques. State whether or not accused did not turn in his kit before he left, if so to whom, and what did it consist of?

Ans. I do not know anything about it.

Cross examined by the Court.

Ques. Had the accused applied for a discharge? if so why had he not been discharged from his company?

Ans. I know nothing about it.

Ques. How long was the accused in confinement?

Ans. About four months. (ever since he was arrested) under charge of the guard.

Ques. Had the bounty been paid to him (accused) before he left, on the 18th of June?

Ans. I do not know.

Ques. What is the age of the accused?

Ans. I do not know, but think he is over eighteen, and under thirty five years of age.

Ques. Was it not known in your Company that all twelve months companies were to be recruited, under the conscript law and that there was no such thing as expiration of service?

Ans. Yes, sir, it was known.

James C. Coates, was recalled, at the request of the Court, and examined as follows:

Ques. Did you ever hear an order from your commanding officer read in camp, giving all enlisted men the privilege of leaving the service, or company, at the expiration of their term of enlistment, for twelve months?

Ans. I was not on parade that afternoon, and did not hear the order read, but was informed that such an order was read.

The evidence on both sides having been heard, the Judge Advocate asked the accused, if he desired time to prepare his final defence?

(9)

The accused, Edward Garren, replied, that he desired further time to wit:— until 9 o'clock A.M. Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

The Court adjourned, to meet at 9 o'clock, A.M. Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

San Antonio, 9 o'clock A.M. Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

The Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present: Lieut Col. Nat Benton.	Woods Regt. S. C.
Maj Jos. Taylor.	1st Batt
Capt Geo. S. Aycock.	2 <sup>d</sup> S. M. R.
Maj Geo. Donelson, (President)	Do
Capt S. C. Kountze.	Partisan Corps.
Capt S. G. Newton.	Infy. unattached.
Capt S. K. Stevens.	Woods Regt. S. C.
Lieut G. A. Lockell.	2 <sup>d</sup> S. M. R.
Lieut L. H. Brown.	Infy. unattached.
Lieut James Mills.	Taylor's Batt. Cav.
Capt C. S. West.	Judge Advocate.



The accused, Edward Garren, by it Shea's Batt. Attorney also present & the proceedings of yesterday were read over.— when the accused stated to the Court that he did not desire to present any written defense.

The Court was then cleared for deliberation, and having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused, Edward Garren, of company it Shea's Batt. Military as follows

Of the Specification— Not Guilty.

Of the Charge. — Not Guilty.

And the Court do therefore acquit him.

C. S. West	} Nat Benton
Capt: & Judge Advocate	

Camp of Observation  
Indianola Texas  
July 7. 1862

---

David D. Shea P. M.

---

Charges & Specifications  
against Private Edward  
Reed of Co. 5th Shea's  
Regt. 1st Div.

---

Head Quarters  
Art. Mil. Dist. of Tex.  
New Braunfels  
July 10. 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the  
General Comd. Dept. of  
Texas -

N. P. Bee  
Brig. Genl.  
Approved P. M.  
D. D. Shea  
Capt. Co. 5th





Charge & Specification preferred against  
Sergeant Garrison of Company D 1st Regt Cavalry  
Army.

Charge. Desertion.

Specification. On this that he being  
Sergeant of Company D 1st Regt Cavalry of  
the Army did desert the Service of the Confederate  
States on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June and remain there  
about until apprehended at the City of Fort Worth  
Texas on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862.  
He was at Camp of Observation  
Indians Texas on or about the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1862.

Witness  
Capt John A. Vernon  
Lieut J. D. Woodman  
Sergeant Martin Brown  
Samuel McKee

J. D. Woodman. Major  
1st Regt  
Cavalry  
Genl Shea  
Major, Comd. Camp

Wren, Edward

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. a.  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Wren, Edward Stanley

Carron, C. S.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Wm. Edward Stanley

123  
Gebhart, Daniel

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0461800	"
2	1907	"
3	2024	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE PAGE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Daniel Lephart

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Sept 23, 1862.

Saluria

Capt Vernon

Sept 23, 1862

Indianola

Major Shea

By what

By what time

enlistment, 1862

Remarks: Joined by

transfer

This company was mustered as United States Artillery  
at Saluria, Texas, on the 23rd of September, 1862, under  
the command of Capt. John A. Vernon, and was assigned  
to the 1st Regiment, Texas Artillery, and Company A  
of that regiment. It was mustered as Company A  
of the 1st Regiment, Texas Artillery, on the 23rd of  
September, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Regiment, Texas Artillery, by A. G. W.  
of Texas, N. Hart, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

D. H. Hill

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Daniel Cephas

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled: When Sept 23, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Mustered into service: When Sept 23, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: By whom St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Lt. Col. of Tex. H. Mass. and Ark. On May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Daniel Gebhart

Pat, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

between Sept & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: Sept 3, 1862

Place: Indianola

By whom: Capt Shea  
Period: War

Last paid: St. Caumont

By whom: Dec 31, 1862

To what time: Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.

J. H. Kellum

124  
Gebhart, M.

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60461799	0
2	1906	2
3	2023	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of unfiled cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*M. G. Shear*

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct, 1862.*

Enlisted: *May 11, 1862.*

at *Indianola*

by whom *Major Shea*

entered into service.

Discharged: *May 11, 1862.*

at *Indianola*

by whom *Major Shea*

last paid: *J. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862.*

Remarks:

This company was formed at various times in Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Artillery, Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery, and was transferred to  
the 4th Texas Artillery, Company A, on  
December 11, 1861, with 170 men. A and B  
of the 4th Texas Artillery were transferred to  
Company A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Nelson*

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

M Gephart  
Prof, }  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:  
When May 11, 1862

Where Indiana, 1862

By whom Maj Shea

Revised into service:  
When May 11, 1862

Where Indiana, 1862

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:  
By whom A Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, G. A. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery;  
(also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized on December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Artillery by A. G. W.  
Major of Tex. H. H. and Adj. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of said organization.

J. H. Telford

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

M Gebhart

Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: May 11, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Period War

Last paid: By whom Lt Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. R. Valentine's; Captain John A. ...  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was ...  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, ...  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho ...  
of Tex. H. Mass. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and ...  
companies A and B of that organization.

.....

J. H. ...

Subhart, Daniel

No. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Subhart, Daniel

Gehart, M.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

as part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Gehart, M.

127

Gibbons, Phillip L.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461701	"
2	1797	"
3	1904	"
4	2132	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of rolled cards 0  
Number of personal papers 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Arty. | Texas.

Phillip L. Gibbons

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Musters on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Date: June 27, 1861

Place: Houston

By whom: J. Woodward

Period: 12 mths

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom: enlistment, 1861

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Carey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Artillery. It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and was organized about December 28, 1860, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, 1st Lt. of Tex. H. Inf. and Arty. dated May 2, 1861, and Company A and B of that organization.

Handwritten signature

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Phillip Gibbons

Capt

Capt John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

enrolled:

on June 27, 1861

at

Koussaton

by whom

Dr Woodward

Entered into service:

When July 19, 1861

Where

Madamola

By whom

Capt Gary

Last paid:

By whom A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known as various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. E. Vallerson; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
This company was known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized on December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
Company A was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by G. O. Wood  
at San Antonio, Tex., on Feb. 2, 1862, and Company B, on  
May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

Remarks:

J. H. Hill



*G*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*C. L. Gibbons*

*By* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

To *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:  
When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Woodward*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 19*, 1861.

Where *Indiana*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *A Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company, C. S. Vallance's; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Wood, Maj. Gen. of Tex. H. H. Hays and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and then Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Walker*

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Philip Gibson

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Age 26 years; eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair  
5 feet; 10 inches.

Where born New York Albany

Occupation Stone cutter

Enlisted: June 27, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Warren's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Major Gen. of Tex. M. Gen. and Artl. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Check marks:

J. H. Williams

128

*Gibson, John*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461665	#
2	1798	#
3	1904	#
4	2022	#
5	2162	#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Gibson

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
to July 19, 1861.

When: July 5, 1861

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Shea

Period: 12 months

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom: Adjutant, 1861

To what time: Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered as various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company, Co. A, Volunteers; Captain John A. Moore's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion, Shea Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1860, with headquarters at Indianola, Texas, and was assigned to the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, as ordered to the 1st Regiment, Texas Inf., dated May 2, 1861, and was assigned to Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: J. H. Williams

*Dr*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | TEXAS.

*John Gibson*

*Capt*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Mustered into service

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:

By whom *A. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 30*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, G. H. Volstead's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Indianola Texas Artillery.  
(Also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and attached to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. Ho-  
land, of Tex., H. Max. and Art., Grand May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Attest:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

TEXAS.

*John Gibson*

*J. H.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1st*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *July 5*, 186*1*

Where *Madangla*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 19*, 186*1*

Where *Madangla*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Col., of Tex. H. Shea, and Art. Genl. May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Mahan*

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Gibson  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea  
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vinton's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, 1862, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Company A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Gibson  
4 months } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Mustor and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indispnola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Age 24 years; eyes Grey; hair Red

Complexion Dark

5 feet; 9 inches.

Where born Rhode Island  
Falls River

Occupation Soldier

Enlisted:

When July 5, 186 .

Where Indispnola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One Year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. W. Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson  
Capt.



129  
Gohlke, Frederick

**Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.**

**(Shaw's Batt'n of Artillery.)**

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50462413	"
2	2621	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards taken 0  
Number of personal copies taken 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Frederick P. Kohlke

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

28 years.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Sept 25, 1862

at Yorktown Tex.

By whom Joel Miles

Mustered into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where Lavaca Texas

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time enlistment, 1862

Remarks: Joined Company  
since last muster.  
Sick

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. P. Edge, Maj. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

(Confederate.)

*G*

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Frederick Gohike*

*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862 <sup>3</sup>

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1862

Where *Yorktown Tex.*

By whom *Joel miles*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaufort*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 47, Insp'n. Div. of Tex. M. Dep. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Mark work: .....

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

130  
Gohmert, Julius

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462414	✓
2	2622	✓
3		✓
4		✓
5		✓
6		✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓
20		✓

Number of medical cards listed \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers listed 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*G*  
*Julius Gohmert*

*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov & Dec, 1862*

Enlisted: *Sept 25, 1862*

Where *Yorktown Tex*

By whom *Joel Miles*

Mustered into service: *Oct 2, 1862*

Where *Lavaca Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom *investment, 1862*

To what time *investment, 1862*

Remarks: *Joined Company since last muster*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of that organization.

- A mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Kilbuck*

*J*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Julius Gohmert*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Yorktown Va.*

By whom *Joel Miles*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Beaumont*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Lt. Col. of Tex. H. Mar. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

at mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

✓ 131  
*Gray, John*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	60461752	■
2	1868	■
3	1969	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ *John* Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John Gray*

*pl.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

at: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

*Indianola*

by whom *Capt Shea*

entered into service:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

by whom *Capt Shea*

Last paid: *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was formed of various troops in Company  
Shea's Company, C. A. Valentine's, Company John A.  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A.  
New Texas Artillery.  
It is shown as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was reorganized as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery by S. O. Ho-  
land, of Tex., N. Shea, and Art. Major May 2, 1862, and  
Company A with 500 men organization.

*J. W. Williams*



G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Gray  
Sgt., } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Mustered into service:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company; C. S. Vallance's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Mc  
Cook, of Tex., H. Max, and Ash. About May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

I. H. Wilkinson

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Gray  
Sergeant, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan B. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; 2nd Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also and by reference to Battalion Texas Artillery was  
reorganized about December 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

132  
*Gray, John*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5046	1702	#
2		1796	#
3		1903	#
4		2021	#
5		2136	#
6			#
7			#
8			#
9			#
10			#
11			#
12			#
13			#
14			#
15			#
16			#
17			#
18			#
19			#
20			#

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Arty. | Texas.

John Gray

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 9, 1861.

Classed:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 27, 1861

Houston

By Woodward

12 mchs

Pay due from enlistment, 1861

1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Gary, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was mustered at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Gray

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

(the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlist: June 27, 1861.

Place Houston

By whom M. Woodward

Entered into service: July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. Carey

Last paid: J. D. G. Caumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was made up of volunteers from the  
1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

J. H. Williams

G

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

John Gray

Pop, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

enlisted: June 27, 1861

Where Houston

By whom St Woodward

Mustered into service

When July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. Carey

Last paid: St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered as Vernon's Texas Artillery  
No. 1, Shea's Company, C. A. Volunteers; Company John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
This man appears on Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered December 2, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. M.  
of that of Tex., 7th Inf. and Art. Given May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*G*  
*John Gray*

*Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*McWhorter*, 186*9*.

Enlisted: *June 27*, 186*1*.

When *Houston*

Where *St Woodward*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 186*2*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Daily duty Company Cook*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. R. Volstead's; Captain John A.  
Verden's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 6th Battalion Texas Artillery by S. O. Ho.  
Mr. Moore Hist. of Tex., II, Mex. and Ark., (about May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that regiment.

*J. H. Williams*

*E*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

*John Gray*

*Priv*

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Age *27* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Tan*

*5* feet; *6* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 186

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was re-organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Lieut. Col. of Reg. 1st Tex. and Adj. Gen. from May 2, 1861, and the companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

*Capt.*



✓ 133  
Grosshening Andrew

Co. D., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462301	#
2	2412	#
3	2523	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Name Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Andrew Grosshennig

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 12, 1862

Where

Victoria Tex.

By whom

Thos Sterne

Entered into service:

When

Oct 2, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capit Penn

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862

Remarks:

Oversick for long  
to Victoria, Victoria Tex  
was since then Oct 1862

The 4th Texas Artillery was organized at Victoria, Texas, on December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 4th Battalion, Texas Artillery, by S. O. No. 10, of the War Department, dated May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of this organization.

J. W. Hillman

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

G  
Andrew Cross, Ensign  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: July 12, 1862

When Victoria, Texas

Where Thos Sterne

By whom

Mustered into service: Oct 2, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Indianna  
Capt Reuss

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Braunmont

By whom

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Major Gen. of Tex. A. Dept. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

*G* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas

*Andrew D. Trashing*  
*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *July 12*, 186*2*

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Geo Sterne*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
st, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
includes Companies A and B of this organization.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Walker*  
Clerk

134

Gruel, William

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18462213	"
2	2200	"
3	2411	"
4	2625-	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Serial Name:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Gual

Plt., Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
(Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.)\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun

Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th  
Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as the 1st Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Mississippi, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ke.  
of the 1st Div. of Tex. V. Mil. and Art. Cited May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Reuss

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William C. Guel

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When Where Indianola Mt.

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: 1/20 Dec 1861

By whom To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Remarks: On extra duty or mstr employ.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, Dist. of Tex. It was disbanded about May 2, 1862, and its companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williamson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

By

William Gruel

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Capt Russ

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola Major Shea

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

St Craumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 121, Major Gen. of Tex. M. Gen. and Art., dated Aug 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.



*G*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Connel*

*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St. Petersburg*

By whom *St. Petersburg*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent \*

Remarks: *One of the best  
as boatman*

*Name does not appear in  
Ch. James Present.*

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. from Dist. of Tex., H. Hon. and Adv. about May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

and mark:

*J. W. Williams*



(Confederate.)

6 | 4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

William Hagerty

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862.

dated: July 1, 1862.

at Indianola  
Capt Vernon

and into service: July 1, 1862.

at Indianola  
Maj Shea

at post: Ft. D. G. Beaumont

and what time: Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was composed of various times of Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Texas Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the Texas Artillery.  
The above is the only Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed on December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. G. Mc  
Call of the 1st Regt. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

at post: J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

William Hargerty

Capt.

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on Nov 2 Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 1, 1862

Where

Co. Esperanza  
Major Shea

By whom

Mustered into service:

When July 1, 1862

Where

Indianna  
Major Shea

By whom

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. M.  
of Fort. M. H. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

W. H. Hargerty

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Hagerty  
Art, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

between & after, 1863.

Admitted:

When

July 1, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Wm Shea

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

J Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
127, Texas, Dist. of Tex., H. Dep. and Arty., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check Mark:

J W Williams



(Confederate.)

26 | 4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John Haines*

Plt., } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 1862

dated: *July 11*, 1862

at *Indianola*

for *Capt Vernon*

and into service: *July 11*, 1862

at *Indianola*

by whom *Major Shea*

and paid: *St D. G. Beaumont*

for what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized on December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery, by S. O. Ho-  
oper, Col. of Tex. H. Mass and Art. Co. on May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of 1861 reorganized.

with mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. W. Wilkinson*

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Barnes

Capt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled: When July 11, 1862.

Where Co. E. Haranza

By whom Major Shea

Entered into service: When July 11, 1862.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: By whom St. Gaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain John A. Shea's Company, C. E. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; Co. Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion) Texas Artillery was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861, of Tex. H. Mex. and Art. dated July 2, 1861, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williamson



26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Haines

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McM & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 11*, 1862.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 01*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. 1st Division, Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. N. Williamson*

Ainsworth, J. P.

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

1 REFERENCE SLIP.

used with

Ainsworth, J. P.

179  
Hamm, Jacob

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462382	#
2	2424	#
3	2524	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

6  
Jacob Hamm

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

28 years.

enrolled on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

enrolled:

June 17, 1862  
Indianola, Tex.

by whom

Capt Reese

re-enrolled into service:

When

June 17, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reese

last paid:

By whom

1st Beaumont

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, Gen. Hist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark. Great May 2, 1862, and was Company A and B of that organization.

and mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Jacob Hamm

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 17, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When June 17, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and retained Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*Jacob Hamm*  
*Cvt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Indianapolis Ind*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St. Louis*

By whom *St. Louis*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Royster, Col. of Tex. W. Inf. and Art. On May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Capt.



✓ <sup>139</sup>  
~~Harper~~ <sup>Lon</sup> John

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461704	"
2	2130	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13	<del>corrected</del>	"
14	Apr 11/1863	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

John Hanlon  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

at July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1861.

Where

by whom

and

not paid:

by whom

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. ... Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, ... Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was ... about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, ... to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke ... of Tex., W. Tex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and ... Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Hanlon  
Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 24 years; eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair  
5 feet; 5 inches.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted: June 27, 186  
When

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hoar, Major, 1st. of Tex. H. Mass and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Walker

X 140  
*Hanna, Joseph Bey*

Co. *D.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462214	2
2	2303	2
3	2418	2
4	2630	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards here 0  
Number of personal papers here 2

Regt Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Bey Hanna  
Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Const Defense Art'y Texas Vols.

Age 38 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
Oct 5, 1861.

When Indianola

Where J M Reuss

By whom Time of war

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Calhoun Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Stan W. Beardslee Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with 1700 men. A and B Co. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major Gen. G. T. R. Men. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Miller

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph R. Hanna

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
boatman*

*Name does not appear  
in Col James Present*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. about May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph B. Hanna

Pvt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted: Oct 5, 1861.

When Indianola, Tex.

Where Capt Reese

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks: On extra duty  
Or master employ

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Beaumont Texas Infantry by S. O. Ripley, Com. of Tex. H. Mass and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Remarks:

J. H. Wilkinson

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph R. Hanna  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Renss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th Co. known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. C. Hooper, Capt. of Tex. H. Mass and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. McKinnin  
Capt.

Hanna, Joseph A.  
Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 5th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Hanna, Joseph Bey



142

*Hartman, Henry*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462309	2
2	2422	2
3	2631	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Lustmann

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 17, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When July 17, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom J. B. Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Southern Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and later Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

26 | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Hartmann  
Pvt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 17, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Lieut. Woodward

Mustered into service

When July 17, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Capt. Reuss

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The Co. (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized Nov. 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, War. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Hartmann  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 17, 1862

Where Indiana, Ind.

By whom Haz Woodward  
War

Period

Last paid: St Petersburg  
By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10,000, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

743

Harwood William

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 5th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461915-	"
2	2081	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

(Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

from  
for Harwood

of Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
Nov Dec, 1862.

dated: Nov 17, 1862

at  
Lavaca  
where  
Major Shea  
By whom

entered into service:  
Nov 17, 1862

at  
Lavaca  
where  
Major Shea  
By whom

last paid: St Beaumont  
By whom  
To what time, 1862

Company  
Conscript Battalion  
Company

\*This company was known by various names as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
The above is Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 2, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and in the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. H.  
of Tex., F. H. H. and Art. Co. on May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

J. W. Killian

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Harwood  
Cpt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 17, 1862

Where Lavaca

By whom Capt Vernon

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Loss. Discharged  
on Surgeon's Certify  
of disability

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
discontinued about February 28, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
being assigned to the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by S. G. No.  
10, Major Genl. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Next mark:

J. H. Hill

144  
*Hastings G. B.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50461751	#
2	4857	#
3	1972	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Other MARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

G B Hastings

1st Lt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 4 Oct , 1862

rolled: May 11 , 1862

Where Cpt Esperanza  
By whom Capt Vernon

Entered into service: May 11 , 1862

Where Cpt Esperanza  
By whom Major Shea

Last paid: St Beaumont

To what time Aug 31 , 1862

Remarks:

This company was formed of veterans from Co. Captain  
A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
The company was organized as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and was later reorganized as Shea's Battalion Artillery by G. G. Ho-  
oper, of Tex., in 1862, and after the 1st of May 1862, was  
reorganized A and B of this organization.

*[Handwritten signature]*

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

G. P. Hastings

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

enrolled: May 11, 1862

Where by Esperanza

By whom Capt Vernon

Mustered into service:

When May 1, 1862

Where Independence

By whom Major Shea

last paid: At Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Velasco's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
1st Texas Artillery.

It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro-  
bertson, Col. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. On May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

A. H. Wilkinson

26 (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

G. P. Hastings  
Sgt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for McKellar, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When May 11, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Vernon  
Period War

Last paid:  
By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S.; Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 15, 1861, from the companies A and B,  
organized by the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, 1st. of Tex. H. Mar. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1861, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wick



(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Hentzel

Priv Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

May 28, 1862

When

Indianola, Tex.

Where

by whom Capt Reese

Re-enlisted into service:

May 28, 1862

When

Indianola

Where

By whom Capt Reese

Last paid:

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

By whom

Sept 1, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

26 (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Henkel

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: May 28, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This name shown as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and transferred to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, 1862, Dist. of Tex., H. Dep. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Henry Hensel  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*May 28*

, 1862

Where

*Indianola Tex*

By whom

*Capt Reese*

Period

*War*

last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
issued about December 31, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by G. O. No.  
1100, of Tex. H. Mar. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Nicholson*

✓ 146  
*Heyer, George*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462308	"
2	2423	"
3	2523	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

26 | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Hoyer

Pvt Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

22 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: July 12, 1862

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reuss

Entered into service: July 12, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid: St Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks: On extra duty (blacksmith)

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 29, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Dept. of Tex., H. Dep. and Arts. General May 2, 1862, and was reorganized as Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: J. W. Hill

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Hoyer

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 12, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When July 12, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Dr Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks Extra duty Ordnance Department.

The following names as given to Southern Texas Artillery was organized August 20, 1862, with two companies, A and B, were returned to the 5th Southern Texas Infantry by S. O. Hooper, Major of Tex. N. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1863, and were Companies A and B of this organization.

J. H. Kellerman

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

George Boyer  
Capt Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
from March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When July 12, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Russ  
Har

Period

Last paid:  
By whom St Guennont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty  
Ordinance Department  
at Lavaca Texas.

Name does not appear in  
roll James Present

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 24, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Yo. The 4th of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. closed May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of this organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

✓ 147  
*Higgins, Charles*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50461754	■
2	1859	■
3	1973	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

46

4 Batt's Art'y. | TEXAS.

Charles Higgins

Enpl. | Capt. John A. Vergen's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

joined on

Company Muster Roll

(the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

at

Oct 21, 1862

Indianola

by whom Capt Shea

continued into service:

at Oct 21, 1862

Indianola

by whom Capt Shea

at place

St Beaumont

what time Aug 31, 1862

marks:

THIS COMPANY WAS MUSTERED IN UNDER THE NAME OF COMPANY A OF SHEA'S BATTALION ARTILLERY, CAPT. JOHN A. VERGEN, COMMANDING OFFICER. SHEA'S BATTALION ARTILLERY: AND COMPANY A, ARTILLERY. SHEA'S BATTALION TEXAS ARTILLERY WAS ORGANIZED AT ST. LOUIS, MO., IN 1862, COMPANIES A AND B, WITH REGIMENTAL TEXAS ARTILLERY BY A. G. HOOPER, CAPT. J. W. BROWN, AND A. M. GIBBS. MAY 4, 1862, AND COMPANIES A AND B OF THIS REGIMENT.

H. W. ...

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Higgins

Sgt. } Capt. John A. Varson's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:  
When Oct 21, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 21, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was composed of volunteers from Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
1st Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
Company A was the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery by G. O. Ho-  
oper, Col. J. M. Shea, and Art. Genl May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

L. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Charles Higgins

Sergt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Moct 1863

dated:

Oct 21, 1861

at

Indianola

Where

By whom

Capt Shea  
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

J. Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery of S. G. Ho. Co. 1st of Tex. H. Inf. and Arty. Detach. Nov. 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that detachment.

J. H. Williams

✓ 148  
Hiller, George F

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0462310	■
2	2419	■
3	2525-	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Regt: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

George Miller

Capt. Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Enrolled:

When July 10, 1862

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When July 10, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks: On sick furlough to De Witt County Texas since Oct. 1862

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Regular Texas Artillery was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Missouri Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, War of Tex. H. Hon and Ad. dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Kilbison

(Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Arty. | Texas.

No 26

George J. Miller  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Northville, 1862

Enrolled:  
When July 10 1862  
Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:  
When July 10 1862  
Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Reese

Last paid:  
By whom 1st Divanmont 1862  
To what time Oct 31

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized at Indianola, Texas, on December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and a battery of 120 men. The 4th Battalion Texas Artillery was  
disbanded at Indianola, Texas, on May 2, 1862, and  
its members were transferred to the 1st Texas Artillery.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26 4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

George F. Miller

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 10*, 1862.

Where *Anguiano Texas*

By whom *Capt. Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Maj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 3, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

to mark:

*G. F. Miller*

149  
*Hiller, Michael*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462311	#
2	2420	#
3	2637	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

REG NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Michael Hiller

Priv., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 12, 1862

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Thos Sterne

Mustered into service:

When Oct 2, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Rexas

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862

Remarks:

Joined Company since last muster

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Hillier

(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Michael Hiller

*Cpt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled: *July 12*, 1862

When *Victoria Tex.*

Where *Thos Sterne*

By whom *Oct 2*, 1862

Mustered into service:

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt Reuss*

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. of Tex., H. Dep. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was organized into Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank Mark: *J. H. Wilkinson*

*H*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Michael Keller*

*Cvt*

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Month of Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 186*2*

Where *Victoria Tex.*

By whom *Mrs Stone*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and later Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copy.

✓ <sup>154</sup>  
*Hobbs, Stephen*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461917	2
2	3031	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also \_\_\_\_\_





(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Stephen Hobbs

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Admitted: *Nov 17*, 1862

Where *Livaca*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On sick furlough since 23 July 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 2nd Brigade, Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. S. No. 100 Aris. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Hoffman, J. L.

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Arnold

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Hoffman, John

+ 152  
Hoffman, John

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461805	"
2	1914	"
3	2030	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards held 2

Number of personal papers held 2

Year Recd. \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

J. L. Hoffman  
Capt. Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

rolled: May 11, 1862

Where Co. Esperanza

By whom Capt. Vernon

Entered into service:

When May 11, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Maj. Shea

Last paid: A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
of Shea's Company, C. A. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.  
It was known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery until  
December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery. It was reorganized by A. O. W.  
of the 1st Texas Artillery and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Walker

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John Hoffman*  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Nov Dec*, 1862.

rolled: *May 11*, 1862

at *Capatanga*  
by whom *Maj Shea*

Entered into service:  
When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Last paid: *St. Beaumont*  
By whom

To what time *Oct 01*, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known as Vernon's when in Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Artillery, Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Artillery when  
organized December 19, 1861, with five companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Mc  
Call, of Tex., 1st Regt. and Art. on May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

No 26

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

John Hoffman  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Month of Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1862.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John H. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Warren's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized at Indianola, Texas, on October 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Adj. Gen. of Tex. N. Hist. and Arch. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Hoffman*

✓ <sup>153</sup>  
*Hogan, Granville*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462110	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of military cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Granville Hogan

P. } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 18 years; eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 5 inches.

Where born Texas

Occupation Carpenter

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The tab (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 17, Major Gen. of Tex. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Kellerman

Captain

✓ 154  
Hogan, Josiah

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>150462111</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards held \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers held \_\_\_\_\_

Next Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Isiah Hogan

{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muste and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 20 years; eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 4 inches.

Where born Texas  
Curtis Co

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When June 14, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Texas Artillery. It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery when it was organized on December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Dept. of War, U. S. Army, dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of this regiment.

mark:

J. H. [Signature]

Slingshouse, Joseph

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Slingsworth, Joseph



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*W*  
*Joseph Hollingworth*  
*J.H.*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

of *to July 19*, 1861.

dated: *June 5*, 1861

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *12 mths*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom *enlistment*, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was shown at various times in Captain J. D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Artillery. It was mustered into service on December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. King, then of the 1st Texas Artillery, dated May 3, 1862, and as Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Hollingworth*

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Hollingsworth  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1861, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Entered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid:

By whom Beaumont  
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
J. A. Vernon's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was disbanded about December 10, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
transferred to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
S. G. Ho., Com. H. Mar. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

With mark:

J. H. Hollingsworth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Jos Hollingsworth

Capt, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Entered into service

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid:

By whom J. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
J. A. Shea's Company, C. S. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
Gen. of Tex., H. H. Hays, and A. H. Col. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

J. W. Wilkinson



76

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Hollingsworth  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 19, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea  
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Geo. H. Shea's Company, C. S. Valenciennes; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
discontinued about December 28, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
being transferred to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
1st Regt. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Kilgus

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Hollingshouse

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated, 1867.

Age 19 years; eyes Gray, hair Dark

Complexion Dark  
5 feet; 6 inches.

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted: July 5, 1867.

When Indianola

Where Capt. D. D. Shea

By whom One year

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Moran's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, Dist. of Tex., 4th and 5th Divs. (about May 2, 1862), and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

✓ 157  
Holmes Johann Rudolph

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462183	■
2	2261	■
3	2369	■
4	2484	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Blank MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

5  
Shann Rudolph Kolmy

Sgt., Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above

at dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Co. Texas Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Independence

By whom J M Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 6th Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as roll to Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
issued about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and H,  
assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. G. Ke.  
of the 1st Tex. H. Cav. and Art. about May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and H of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Rudolph Holmy

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1st Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major, Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

J. H. McWhorter

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

J R Holmy

Sgt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola, Tex.

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola, Texas

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom Lt Beaumont

To what-time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 1, Major, Hist. of Tex. H. Hist. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Serial mark:

J. H. Williams

26 (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

J R Polmy  
Sgt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mich & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:  
When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capit Reese  
Star

Period

Last paid:  
By whom St Ciaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: . . . . .  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Royster, Chief of Tex. H. Gen. and Art. General May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

Holtzhauser, David

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shee's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Same part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Holtzhauser, David



159

Bltzhauser, Frederick

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Don Sackerson's.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Bltzhauser, Frederick

100  
Voltzhauser, Phillip

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Ehca's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

Voltzhauser, Philip

x 161

*Holtzhauser, David*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462215-	"
2	2306	"
3	2417	"
4	2527	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of wallet cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *4*

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

David Holtzhauser

Prof., Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

(the organization named above.)

Roll dated Salina, Calhoun

Co Texas

Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where

Indianapolis

By whom

J. M. Reuss

Period

Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Bat-  
talion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as 3rd) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ko-  
nig, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark?

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

David Holtzhauser

Pvt Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola, Tex.

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 4, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: By whom 1st Payment

To what time Sept. 1, 1862

Remarks: On extra duty (transier)

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major, D. H. of Tex. H. Gen. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Williams

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

David Holtzhauser

Priv., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1 1/2 by Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Extra duty (teamster)

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 114, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

David Holtzhauser  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Month of Apr, 1863

Detached:

When:

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Capt Russ

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

J. B. Garrison

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

On extra duty  
Dr. Mstr. at Ft. of  
Savacu Texas.

James does not appear in  
Col James Bryant.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., H. H. and A. H., dated May 8, 1862, and was re-combined A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Nelson

Capt.

162  
*Holtzhauser, Frederick*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5046	2216	"
2		2306-	"
3		2416	"
4		2529	"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"
20			"

Number of mailed cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Date Recd: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



76

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Frederick Holtzhausen

Prof

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun

at Texas Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Sherman's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by G. G. Keiser, Col. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of this organization.

Prof. Holtzhausen

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

X

Fredrick Holzhauser

Prof, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: Oct. 5, 1861.

When Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Aquanala

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: By whom W. Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks: On extra duty (transitor)

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, transferred to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Com. of Tex. Artillery, and Ariz. Called May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Hillman

*26*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | **TEXAS.**

*Frederick Holtzhausen*

*Pvt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Ruses*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Extra duty  
(Kornster)*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Gen. Ord. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

ink mark:

*J. H. Beaumont*

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Frederick Holtzmeuser*

*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where

*Indianola Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*St Government*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 4th Co. known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Maj. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*4 Bu Art'y*

FOR

Frederick Haltmauser

Pvt Co B Shea's In Art'y

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of clothing,

100

Date of issue Feb 13, 1863.

Signature

*By Mack*

Remarks:

163  
Holtzhauser Philip

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462217	"
2	2304	"
3	2416	"
4	2528	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

True Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas

Philip Koltzhausen  
Pvt.

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated Salina, Calhoun  
Co. Texas. Oct 7

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 5, 1861

When Indianola, 1861

Where J. M. Reuss

By whom Time of war

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regiment Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Sherman's) Regiment Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. C. Ker. The 4th Regt. of Tex. Inf. and Art. closed May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Phillip Holtzhauser

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola, Tex

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct - , 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1/2 of Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks: On up to duty.  
(Beaumont)

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 4th Department Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. Div. of Tex. M. Dep. and Adm. dated May 2, 1862, and certain Companies A and B of that organization.

Local mark:

J. H. Wilkerson



(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Phillip Holtzhauser

Private, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Extra duty (teamster)

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

66

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Phillip Holtzhauser  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5

1861

Where

Indeanda Tex.

By whom

Capt Cuss

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

On extra duty Dir  
motr Dept. at Lavaca  
Texas.

Name appears in Col James  
Beant

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho-  
oper, Gov. of Tex., N. Mex and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE)

4 Bu Arty

Box

Phillips

Fredrick Holtshausen

Ent. Co. I. Shea's Bu. Art'y

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing,

For....., 186

Date of issue Feb 13....., 186 3.

Signature..... by mark

Remarks:

164  
Howard, John

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461804	#
2	1910	#
3		#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards given 0

Number of personal papers given 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

26 | 4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Howard

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Issued on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

When: July 30, 1861.

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Shea

Entered into service: July 30, 1861.

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Shea

Last paid: J. D. Beaumont

To what time: Aug 31, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known as Vernon's until the capture of Indianola, when it was reorganized as Capt. John A. Vernon's Company, 4th Texas Artillery; and Company A of this company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A of the 4th Texas Artillery.

J. W. Williams

26 (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Howard  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
Nov & Dec, 1862

enlisted: July 30, 1862

Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Shea

transferred into service: July 30, 1862

Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Shea

last paid: Lt Beaumont  
By whom

To what time Oct 1, 1862

Remarks:

This company was mustered as a section of Capt John A. Vernon's Company, U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon, Commanding; Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 1st Texas Artillery. It was transferred to Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery on December 21, 1862, with two companies, A and B, of the 1st Texas Artillery. It was then attached to the 1st Texas Artillery, and on Oct. 1, 1862, was mustered as a section of the 1st Texas Artillery.

✓ 165  
*Hunter, William J.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58461703	#
2	1807	#
3	1909	#
4	2026	#
5	2127	#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of rolled cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

6 | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William J. Hunter  
Capt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

present on  
Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated: June 28, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Period 12 mths

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom Disbursement, 1861

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Carey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It takes its origin as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized at Indianola, Texas, on December 19, 1860, with two companies, A and B, and was ordered to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Adj. Gen. of Tex., in Mex. and Ark., dated May 4, 1861, and was assigned to the 1st and 2nd Regiments.

J. H. Williams



26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

H. J. Hunter

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

rolled: June 27, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was made up of various detachments of Captains J. Shea's Company, C. S. Vallesquez, Captain John A. ... Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, ... Artillery.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

William J. Hunter

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: June 27, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Entered into service: July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: St. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
H. Shea's Company, G. S. Volante's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Indianola Artillery.  
It also appears on rolls of Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 21, 1861, with 100 companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho.  
of Tex., H. Reg. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Robinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

26

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William J. Hunter

Priv, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

March & Apr, 1862

Enlisted: June 27, 1861.

When

Where

Indianola  
Capt Shea  
War

By whom

Period

Last paid:

St Beaumont

By whom

Dec 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Daily duty Comp  
any work

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, Q. S. Volantieri; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, 1861, and of Tex. Inf. and Art. Great War 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

J. W. Johnson

26

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William J. Hunter

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 19 years: eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark

5 feet; inches.

Where born Texas  
Baylor Co.

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When June 28, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. ... Company, Shea's Recession Artillery; and Company A, ... Texas Artillery.

The roll (also known as Shea's Recession Texas Artillery) was ... about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, ... to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. ... of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., about May 2, 1862, and ... Company A and B of that organization.

at mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

F 166  
Insell, R. N.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461918	■
2	2032	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

(Confederate)

I

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

R. A. Russell

Prof. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862.

rolled: Nov 17, 1862.

Where Lavaca

By whom Major Shea

Entered into service: Nov 17, 1862.

Where Lavaca

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks: Conscript, as signed to Company

This company was raised at various times at Captain R. A. Russell's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. This list is from the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery was organized December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. No. 10, of Tex. H. Dep. and Arty. dated May 1, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Robinson

(Confederate.)

*J* 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*R. J. Russell*  
*Priv*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & Apr, 1863.*

Enlisted:  
When *Nov 17*, 1862.

Where *Lavaca*

By whom *Capt Vernon*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Braumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volstead's, Captain John A.  
Volstead's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.  
The 1st Texas Artillery was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on May 2, 1862, and  
was assigned to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

John Clark:  
*J. H. Wilkinson*

Insell, R. W.

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. at  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Insell, R. W.



168  
James, P. H.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461801	"
2	1919	"
3	2033	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medals cards have 0

Number of personal papers have 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

*P. W. James*  
Capt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:  
When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *by Esparago*  
By whom *Maj Shea*

Entered into service:  
When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Maj. Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Remarks:

This company was formed at various times by Captains  
D. Jones's Company, C. E. Williams; Company John A.  
and Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
New York Artillery.  
The name above on Shea's Battalion Artillery was  
changed December 21, 1861, with the organization, A and B,  
to the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery by A. G. Mc  
Coy, of Tex., at San Antonio, April May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*P. W. James*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*J*  
*O. H. James*

*Cpt.*, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *March 11*, 186*2*

Where *Ch Esparanga*  
By whom *Major Shea*

Mustered into service:  
When *March 11*, 186*2*

Where *Lavaca*  
By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
O. H. James's Company, O. H. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Company B, 1st Texas Artillery and  
Company B, 1st Texas Artillery, and was organized at  
St. Louis, Mo., about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
under the command of Major Shea. It was transferred to the 5th  
Regiment, Texas Artillery, by S. O. W. and was  
discontinued at San Antonio, Tex., about May 2, 1862, and  
reorganized as the 1st and 2d of that organization.

*J. H. Johnson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

J P H James  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & Apr*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *March 11*, 1862

Where *by Esperanza*  
By whom *Capt Tamm*

Period *War*  
Last paid:  
By whom *A Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service  
of Larzac River chop-  
ping fuel for Dr Master.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
J. P. H. Shea's Company, C. S. Venable's, Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery and Company A,  
Confederate Texas Artillery.  
The 2d also known as the 2d Texas Cavalry was  
formed at Fort Worth, Texas, by S. G. Hooper, A and B.  
Company, Co. A, 4th Artillery, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Hill*

✓ 169  
*Jones, Charles*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462222	"
2	2312	"
3	2425	"
4	2536	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

REG. MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

J

Charles Jones

Prof ) Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
| Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Co. Texas Oct. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Inmanola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 5th or 6th Texas Artillery) was organized about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Ko. 1, 1861, of Tex. H. Mar. and Arty. Gen. May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

\* Mark:

J. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

J

Charles Jones

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt. Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: By whom J. H. Beaumont

To what time Sept. 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th Co. leaves on Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex. H. H. and Adm. Gen. May 2, 1862, and was attached to Companies A and B of that organization.

Cross mark: J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

J  
Charlie Jones

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Pears

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Extra duty Ordnance Department

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 30, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, General Order of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

J Charles Jones

Prof

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5* 186*1*

Where *Indianola, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Caumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *On extra duty  
boatman.*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Major Gen. of Tex., H. H. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of this organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Williams*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

*Chas. City*

J

Charles Jones

Ext. Co. 4 Shep's Bn 4 Ft. V

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue ..... 186

Feb 13

Signature ..... 186

Remarks:

No.

Inventor

170  
*Jones James*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462088	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards kept *0*

Number of personal papers kept *1*

Other Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

James Jones

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Month & Year, 1863

Dated:

January 14, 1863

Place

Lawson

Where

By whom

Capt. Vernon  
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from  
Recruitment, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Abs. Assigned  
to duty at Houston Tor-  
pedo Company.

\*This company was known at various times as (Captain  
John H. Shea's Company, C. A. Volantross; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The company (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized at Houston, Tex., with two companies, A and B,  
on August 10, 1862, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Chief of Tex. M. Mil. and Art., dated May 2, 1863, and  
was reorganized as A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

James, James. .

Pvt.

Shea's Bn. Hvy Arty.  
(Stationed on Tex. Coast)

Defain comd.

A. & I. C.O.

S.O. 291/43

Dec 8, 1864

Case, James

1st's In. Tex. Arty.

Subject: Detailed

Special Order Number 146/12

Jun 25 . 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*Jones, John J.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Led with

*Jones, John J.*

X 172  
Jones, John P.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461809	#
2	1920	#
3	2034	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | TEXAS.

*John P Jones*

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 1862

issued:

*May 11*, 1862

at

*Indianola*

by whom

*Major Shea*

entered into service:

*May 11*, 1862

at

*Indianola*

by whom

*Major Shea*

last paid:

*A. G. Beaumont*

by whom

*Aug 31*, 1862

to what time

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
of John A. Company, C. A. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
The company known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized at Indianola, Tex., with two companies, A and B,  
on December 2, 1861, and transferred to the 2nd Regiment Texas Artillery by A. G. Beaumont  
at Fort. X, Tex., and Aug. 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. P. Hillman*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John P. Jones*  
Capt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Nov & Dec*, 1862

When: *May 11*, 1862

Where: *by Espiranga*

By whom: *Major Shea*

Mustered into service: *May 11*, 1862

When: *Savanna*

Where: *Major Shea*

By whom: *St Beaumont*

Last paid: *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
the 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered about December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. O. No.  
10, War Dept. of Tex. H. Dep. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Kilbuck*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*J*  
*John J Jones*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *May 11*, 186*2*.

Where *by Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Termon*

Period *War*

Last paid: *at Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 186*2*

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On det. service,  
teamster.*

\*This company was made up of various ones in Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.  
The only other company in Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
made up of the companies of the 1st and 2nd regiments, A and B,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery, which Infantry by S. O. No. 10,  
of the War, of the 1st Texas Artillery, dated May 2, 1862, and  
of the Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Kilbuck*

Karney, August

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

same part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Karney, August

+

174

*Karney, August*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462430	"
2	2643	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Continued)

*W*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*August Karney*

*Pop*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 2nd*, 186*2*

Where *Yorktown Texas*

By whom *Joel Miles*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 2nd*, 186*2*

Where *Lavaca Texas*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment, 1862*

Remarks: *Joined Company since last mustered*

The date (after known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was changed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, transferred to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Lieut. of Tex. H. Mex. and Art., dated Aug 2, 1861, and the companies A and B of that organization.

at mark:

*J. H. Hallman*

Captain

X

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

August Karner

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted: Sept 25, 1862.

When Yorkston Tex

Where Joel Mules

By whom War

Period

Last paid: St Beaumont

By whom Dec 31, 1862.

To what time Absent

Present or absent Absent & sick

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of this organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

✓ 175  
*Kearney, Richard*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461706	"
2	2119	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

X

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Richard Kearney

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

June 15, 1861

at:

Indianola

where:

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

To what time

enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garoy, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 5th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 10, War Dept. of Tex., Ark. and Ark. dated May 1, 1862, and was Company A and that that participated.

Work mark:

J. H. McKinnon

*N*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Richard Kearney*  
}, Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Age *40* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Dark*

*5* feet *11* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

*Waterford Co*

Occupation *Gardner*

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 186

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Yerman's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was attached to the 5th Confederate Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. of Hqs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Desk mark:

*J. H. Walker*

176

*Kearney, Thomas*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462118	#
2		#
3		#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of passed papers herein *0*

Date Recd: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*K*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas Kearney*  
*Pat.* } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated 1866*

Age *16* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Where born *5* feet; \_\_\_\_\_ inches.  
*Pennsylvania*

*Schuylkill*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1866

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *0.5 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Nelson, Col. of Tex. H. Men and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and was Company A and B of that organization.

*J. W. [Signature]*

177  
*Keller, Anton*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462218	20
2	2269	21
3	2378	22
4	2491	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

Anton Keller

of Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Ari'y Texas Vols.\*

25 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

all dated Caluria Calhoun

20 Sept. Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 5, 1861

When

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as the 2d Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. 17, 1861, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Keller

Corpl, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1862

Where Indianola, Tex.

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1862

Where Indianola, Tex.

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont

To what time Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Sept. 1, 1862

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. On May 2, 1862, and was reorganized into Companies A and B of the 4th Battalion.

Rank mark:

J. W. Hillman

Ki

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Keller

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Hooper, Col. of Tex. Inf. and Art. Cited May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams



(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Keller  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Month of Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5* 1861.

Where *Indianola Texas*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid: *By whom J Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. W. ... of Tex. H. Mex. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: *J. H. Keller*

178  
*Keller, Charles*

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462314	"
2	2542	"
3	2427	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Just Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Keller

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

21 years.

appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: July 10, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When July 10, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid: By whom 1<sup>st</sup> St Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: J. H. Nicholson

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Keller

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 10, 1862

Where

Indianapolis, Ind.

By whom

Capt. Reuss  
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St. Louis, Mo.

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, as assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, Lt. Major, 1st. of Vol. Inf. Tex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Book Mark:

J. W. Wilkins

*K* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Charles Keller*  
*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *July 10*, 186*2*  
Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt Rouse*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 10*, 186*2*  
Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt Rouse*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*  
To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Department Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. of Tex. M. Gen. and Arty., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Walker*

179  
*Kennedy, John*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461708	#
2	1811	#
3	1922	#
4	2027	#
5	2144	#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Kenney*  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for..... to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1861

Where Houston

By whom *A. Woodward*

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garcy, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.  
It (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko. The 4th of Tex. I. S. Art. dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

mark:

*J. H. Williamson*

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

John Kenney

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: June 27, 1861.

When Houston

Where St Woodward

By whom

Mustered into service: July 19, 1861.

When Indianola

Where Capt Carey

By whom

Last paid: A. O. Beaumont

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known to various times as Company  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volkmann; Company John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
the Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 1st Division, Texas Artillery, by G. O. Me-  
ade, Com. Div. of Tex. B. of Art., about May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of Companies A and B of that command.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson



(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Terry*  
*Capt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. Woodward*

Mustered into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Madisonville*

By whom *Capt. Carey*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Battalion Texas Artillery. The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. W. Sherman, 1st Lt. of Tex., 2d Regt. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

With name:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*John Kenny*

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*March 1st, 1863*

Enlisted: When

*June 27, 1861.*

Where By whom

*Austin St Woodward*

Period

Last paid: By whom

*St Beaumont Dec 31, 1862.*

To what time

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; Captain John A.  
Shea's (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery and  
Company A of the 4th Texas Artillery. This company was  
organized at the City of Austin, Texas, in 1861, and  
was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America  
at Camp A and B of that organization.

*J. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

*K*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Kenny*  
} Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *28* years: eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*  
*5* feet; *8* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted: *June 27*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *Two year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vassar's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 5th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Royster, Major, 1st of Tex. H. Cav. and Art. about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Kilbuck*  
Capt.

Kenney, John  
Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Kenney, John



(Confederate.)

*K*

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*William Kethley*

*Capt*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*2*.

Where *by Cokeranga*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Mustered into service:

When *May 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. B. Johnson's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of Beaumont, Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 4th Beaumont Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of the 1st Div. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. about May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank held:

*J. H. Kethley*

*K*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*William Kethley*  
*Capt* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shee's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:  
When *May 11*, 186*2*.  
Where *Cp. Caparaza*  
By whom *Capt Vernon*

Entered into service:  
When *May 11*, 186*2*.  
Where *Indemnola*  
By whom *Wm Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *S. D. G. Beaumont*  
To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known as various times as Captain  
J. B. Smith's Company, C. E. Volstead's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shee's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shee's Texas Artillery.  
It was known as Shee's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 29, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. D. Beaumont,  
Major, 1st Reg. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. and May 2, 1862, and  
Company A was 1st of Shee's Battalion.

At test:  
*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Kethley  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862

Enlisted: May 11, 1862

Where Ch Esperanza

By whom Capt Vernon

Period War

Last paid: Lt Beaumont

By whom Dec 31, 1862

To what time Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
It was organized by the following named Texas Infantry by S. O. W.,  
Dr. Edgar, Lt. J. H. Hays, and J. H. Hays, about May 2, 1862, and  
was organized as such at that time.

Rank rank: \_\_\_\_\_  
J. H. Hays



✓ 187  
*Keyes Gilbert Bates*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50462219</i>	22
2	<i>2313</i>	22
3	<i>2426</i>	22
4	<i>2538</i>	22
5		22
6		22
7		22
8		22
9		22
10		22
11		22
12		22
13		22
14		22
15		22
16		22
17		22
18		22
19		22
20		22

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Post Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Gilbert Bates Keyes

Prof

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
(Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Placed in Saluria, Calhoun

in Texas. Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 5th) of Indianola Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Brig. Gen. of Tex. & Mex. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of this organization.

Next mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

*K*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*G. B. Hayes*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Ouan mont*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, Orders, Div. of Tex. M. Dep. and Art. dated Aug 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*K* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*E. P. Keyes*  
Prof, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *27* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:  
When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho. 107, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Dep. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*N* 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*G. B. Hayes*  
*Priv*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *Oct 5*, 1861

Where *Indianola, Ark*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Department, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

✓ King, James

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461707	"
2	1810	"
3	1921	"
4	2025	"
5	2134	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also:

See also

K (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James King  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated: June 27, 1861

at: Houston

Where: St Woodward

By whom: 12 mths

Period: Last paid: Pay due from

By whom: Enlistment, 1861

To what time

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garry, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, Captain G. H. Tolson's, Captain John A. Garry's, Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The co. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was mustered into Confederate service on December 24, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keightley, Gen. of Tex. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

I. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

*K*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*James King*

*Priv.*, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Sp Woodward*

Mustered into service

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:

By whom *H. O. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was formed at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The company known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and attached to the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. Mc  
Coy, Chief of Art., U. S. Army, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Williams*



Company  
4 Batt's Arty. Texas.

James King  
Capt John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Nov 27 Dec 1862

June 27  
Stonewall  
Stonewall

July 19 1861  
Incorporated  
Capt E. C. Howard

Stonewall  
Oct 31 1862

This company was mustered into service as Company A, 4th Battalion Artillery, Capt. John A. Vernon, Co. 4th Battalion Artillery, Shea's Battalion Artillery, on June 27, 1862, at Stone Mountain, Georgia. It was reorganized as Company A, 4th Battalion Artillery, Shea's Battalion Artillery, on July 19, 1861, at Stonewall, Virginia. It was mustered into service as Company A, 4th Battalion Artillery, Shea's Battalion Artillery, on Oct 31, 1862, at Stonewall, Virginia.

John H. Hildreth

(Confederate.)

X

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James King

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 27, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

J. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt. Ewey

Last paid:

By whom

Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
No. 4, Shea's Company; C. A. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was disbanded December 12, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
transferred to the 5th Arkansas, Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc  
Coy. Part of Com. H. Hill, and Ark. Caval. May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

J. W. Williams

*2*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James King*

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *St Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Of duty Dr Master*  
*Drift, transfer*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. R. Valenzuela; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized to include the 1st, 2nd and 3rd companies, A and B,  
of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Regts. of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and  
5th Divisions of the Texas Artillery. Good May 2, 1862.  
The Companies A and B of this Battalion.

*J. W. Kilburn*

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

James King

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Age 27 years; eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion Dark

5 feet; 7 inches.  
Where born Maine

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted: When June 27, 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt D D Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Vernon's Company, 3rd Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, Jr., Major, 1st Div. of Tex. H. Mil. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book work:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.



*K* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*R H King*  
*Priv*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *July 20*, 186*3*  
Where *Lavaca*  
By whom *Capt Vernon*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Pay due from*  
To what time *enlistment* 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

This company was known at various times as Captain  
R. Shea's Company, C. & Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Gen. Hist. of Tex. 4, 1861, and Act, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. M. Williamson*  
Capt.



1863  
*Kinley, Samuel*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462220	*
2	2268	*
3	2377	*
4	2490	*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Samuel Kinley

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun

Coast Tex Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Saluria Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as Sheet 10) Indianola Texas Artillery was  
received about December 18, 1861, with two companies A and B.  
The roll of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, S. O. No. 100,  
Coast of Tex., Ind. Art., dated M. 1861, and  
the companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Samuel Kinley  
Cooptl, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Russ

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Sept 7, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Samuel Kinley

Capt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola, Tex.

By whom

Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola, Tex.

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

1<sup>st</sup> St. Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The en. (name above) was then in Indianola Texas Artillery and was mustered about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and assigned Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Walker

Capt.

*K* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Samuel Kinley*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.  
Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt Reuss*  
Period *War*  
Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*  
To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
renamed Companies A and B of that organization.

Check Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

186  
Klaus Frederick

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461709	"
2	1812	"
3	1923	"
4	2038	"
5	2156	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*K*  
*Frederick Klaus*

*Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\**

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*to July 19, 1861.*

Entered: *July 3*, 1861

Where: *Galveston*

By whom: *J. Woodward*

Period: *12 mths*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom: *enlistment, 1861*

To what time

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in western Texas as Captain Shea's Company, Co. H, Volunteers; Captain John A. ...  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was ...  
... of Tex., M. Ser. and Art., dated May 2, 1861, and ...

*J. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

*N*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*Frederick House*

*At*, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

*July 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. Woodward*

Mustered into service:

*July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. Carey*

Last paid: *J. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was composed of various troops as Captains  
J. A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The company also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry by G. O. Mc  
Donald, of Tex., 1st Reg. and Art., about May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. N. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*K*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*Fredrick Klaus*

*Col* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *July 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. H. Woodward*

Mustered into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. Carey*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. E. Valasco's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was disbanded December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 2nd Regiment Texas Artillery by R. O. Meade,  
Major of Tex., H. Tex., and Ariz. Genl. May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Woodward*



*F*

(Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas

*Frederick House*  
*Prof*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: *McWhorter*, 186*2*  
When *July 3*, 186*1*

Where *Sabreston*, 186*1*

By whom *J. Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid: *By whom J. Bannum*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks: *Daily duty Compu-*  
*any Cook.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. V. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Verree's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was ordered to the 1st Department, Texas Artillery by S. O. No.  
107, Major Gen. of Tex., H. M. and Adj. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of this organization.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. H. Hillman*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Fred Klus<sup>+</sup>

{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Age 28 years; eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 7 inches.

Where born Germany

Occupation Widener

Enlisted:

When July 3, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Separate Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Mark mark:

J. N. Wilkinson  
Capt.

157  
*Klaus, Jacob*

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50462186	"
2	2263	"
3	2372	"
4	2486	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Jacob B. Klaus

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Const Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun

Co. Tuf. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Genl's Escort) Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, as assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ke. of the 1st Div. of Tex. H. Dep. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Klaus  
Sgt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 30 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:  
When Oct 5, 1861.  
Where Indianola Tex  
By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 7, 1861.  
Where Indianola Tex  
By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:  
By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Guinnond  
To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Gov. of Tex., E. Man, and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

K

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Klaus

Sgt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:  
When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indiana Ia

By whom Capt Russ

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indiana Ia

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:  
By whom J. H. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., H. Dep. and Arty., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Serial number:

J. H. Beaumont

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*K*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Jacob Klaus*

*Sgt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5* 1861.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Period

Last paid: *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. W. at Idora, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark

*J. W. Wilkinson*

*Capt.*

*Clouse, Frederick*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't. Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

*Klaus, Frederick*



*Klaus, Fred.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

*Klaus, Frederick*

✓ 190  
*Knapp, Jacob*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461755-	#
2	1860	#
3	1975-	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Knopp

apl. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

at: May 12, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

entered into service: May 12, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Last paid: 3. Current

to what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known as various times as Captain  
J. Shea's Company, C. E. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's; Capt. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
The above is Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized at Indianola, Texas, with two companies, A and B,  
on December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No.  
10 of the Sec'y War, and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Knopp

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Ar & Dec, 1862

When: May 12, 1862

Where: Indianola

By whom: Major Shea

Mustered into service:

When: May 12, 1862

Where: Indianola

By whom: Major Shea

Last paid: Lt Beaumont

By whom: Lt Beaumont

To what time: Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was made up of various men as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, 4th Texas Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Battalion Artillery.  
The company was made up of men from the 4th Texas Battalion Artillery and  
was organized on December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
Company A was organized by S. O. M.  
and Company B was organized by S. O. M.  
and Company A and B of this organization.

J. H. Williams

K (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Knopp  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mich & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted: May 12, 1862  
When

Where Indianola

By whom MaJ Shea  
Period War

Last paid: L. Beaumont  
By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Geo. D. Shea's Company, C. R. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered about December 31, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 2nd Division, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Regts. Dist. of Tex., H. Dep. and Art. dated May 2, 1863, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Hillman  
Capt.

191  
Knopfe, Joseph

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462221	20
2	2315-	21
3	2428	22
4	2540	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Knopp  
Capt

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun  
Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indiana

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Sherman's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Department Texas Infantry by S. G. Ka. Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Track mark:

J. H. Wick

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Knopp

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When

Where

Indianola Tex.

By whom

Capt. Reuss

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 7, 1861.

Indianola  
Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time

Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks:

Sick

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hoar, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Kilbuck



(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Joseph Knapp  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Russ

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was mustered in west December 16, 1861, with two companies, A and B, as assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major, Comd. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

with mark:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Knopp  
Capt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Capt. Reuss  
Har

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On extra duty  
as teamster

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex. H. Hist. and Arch. dated May 2, 1862, and later Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Williams  
Capt.

*Joseph*  
*Co.*

**4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery,**

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)  
was part of the 24 (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. also  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate Co.)

*Private*

**RECORDED & INDEXED**

Card in file with

*Covert, Joseph*

✓ <sup>193</sup>  
*Kreutzer, Joseph*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Musician* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57462191	■
2	2316	■
3	2429	■
4	2539	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

K

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Kreutzer

Residence, ) Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 57 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Saluria Calhoun

Co Texas

Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

J. M. Reuss

Period

Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as that of Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
100 of the War, in Mex and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. M. Reuss

(Confederate.)

*N*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Kreutzger  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 57 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

1<sup>st</sup> St Beaumont

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

On detached service  
to Colonus Christie Texas  
since the 2 August 1862

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Edgem. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

*K*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Joseph Krutzer*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *57* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1st Beauvoir*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*On detached service*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, Gen. Ord. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and comprising Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Kilbuck*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*K*

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

*Joseph Kreutzer*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 5*, 1861.

Where

*Indianola Tex*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*Reussmont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On furlough*

This roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was created about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Maj. of Tex. H. Hist. and Arch. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

At test:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.



Antonia Beerher



(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Gilbert LaBauve 1<sup>st</sup>  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: Apr 15, 1863

Place Lavaca

By whom Capt Vernon  
War

Period

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment, 1863

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, C. R. Volstead's, Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about November 20, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of the Dept. of Tex., Ft. Man. and Ark. dated May 2, 1863, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

✓ 196  
LaBonne, Gilbert 2d

Co. 9, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>50462043</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

REG. NO. \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*L*  
*Gilbert LaBauve 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*Co.*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov & Apr*, 1863.

Admitted:

When

*Apr 20*, 1863.

Where

*Lavaca*

By whom

*Capt Vernon*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Yonker's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was attached to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. W. Hedges, Maj. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. N. Wilkinson*

✓ 197  
*Lafley, Michael*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50461814</i>	1
<i>1927</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

See also:

See also:

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Michael Laffey

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 12, 1862

Roll: Sept 12, 1862

Where Saluria

By whom Lt. Byrne

Entered into service:

When Sept 12, 1862

Where Saluria

By whom Major Shea

last paid: At Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known as various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
This man known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery by R. G. Me-  
yer, Col. of Regt. H. 1st. and Adj. Gen. May 2, 1862, and  
was Company A and B of that organization.

A mark:

J. H. Wickman

L

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Michael Laffey  
Part, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:  
When Sept 12, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Sp Coyne

Enrolled into service:

When Sept 12, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 486

Remarks:

This company was known as various times as Captain  
E. Shea's Company, C. S. Volantoni; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Indian Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed about December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
Capt. of Tex. M. Shea and A. H. Shea May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

L. W. Williamson



1142

Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of

I hereby give my solemn Promise of Honor, that I will not  
serve in the Army of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-  
city of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Manassas, Va.  
this 7th day of July 1865.  
Proclamation made

M. H. Spafford  
Capt. 1st S. I. Artillery

Witness my hand and seal at

Manassas

*My Mother*

**Co. 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.**

**(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)**

part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. served  
May, 1862.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Filed with

*Cawler, Thomas B.*

✓ 199  
*Law, William*

Co. *9*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

50461669	20
1737	21
1964	22
2107	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Arty. Texas.

William Law

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated: June 11, 1861.

at Indianola

by whom Capt. Shea

Period 12 months

last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment, 1861

To what time

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 24, 1860, with 1000 men, A and B. It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. Q. Knapp, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1861, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

William Saw

Company { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Specimen of  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: June 10, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service: July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Avery

Last paid: A. D. G. Beaumont

By whom Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was made up of various ones as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. R. Johnson's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A.  
of the 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Artillery by A. G. Ho.  
of the 4th Regt. of Tex. Inf. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

L  
William Law

res'n, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: June 6, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service: July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: St Clearmont

By whom Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Loss, Died at  
Savaca Texas of disease  
Nov. 2, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Vernon's Company, C. E. Volstead's; Captain John A.  
5th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Brigade, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro-  
berts, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Law*

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated, 186*

Age *21* years, eyes *Grey*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Light*

feet *4 1/2* inches.

Where born

*New York Erie County*

Occupation

*Carpenter*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. ...  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was ...  
... organized on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. ...  
... 1862, and ...

Rank mark:

*J. H. ...*

James W. of the office  
of Mrs. William Lane  
Late of Capt. John W.  
Harris Company Ohio  
Dallan who died  
at Harroes, Ohio  
Jan. 10th 1863  
James W. Harris



Inventory of the effects of Mexican Soldier  
Law late of Capt. John S. Brown Company  
Stuart's Battalion who died at Varona, Vera Cruz,  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1862.

1	one uniform coat	
1	one Hoop Cape	

I Certify that the above is a  
Correct Inventory of the effects of Mexican  
Soldier late of Captain John S. Brown  
Company Stuart's Battalion who  
died at Varona, Vera Cruz, November, 1862.

John F. Vernon  
Captain, Company  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry

Statement of  
Musician William Law  
late of Capt John A  
Hornum's Company 1st  
Battalion who died at  
Laraca, Texas, Nov  
2nd 1862

L 213

at  
Texas

Jan'y 10 1863

Rec'd An 40  
Dec 26 62

Certify that the within Named William Law, a Musician of Capt John A Vernon Company, 1st Battalion of Artillery, born in Erie County, State of New York, five feet high, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Musician, was enlisted by Capt Dan Shea, 1st Regt at Saratoga, Texas, on the 11th day of June 1862, to serve for the war, and died at Saratoga on the 3rd day of November 1862.

The said Musician William Law was last paid by Lieut D. J. Beaumont at Ft. M. G. to include the 30th day of August 1862, and has pay due from that date to present date.

He is indebted to the Confederate States (29.52) Twenty nine dollars and thirty two cents for clothing and drawn in kind.

There is due him (20.14) Twenty dollars and fourteen cents clothing allowance.

Given in duplicate at Saratoga Texas this 3rd day of November 1862,

John A. Vernon  
Captain Defaming  
Company Company  
C 2000



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Thomas B. Lawler  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Date: June 27, 1861

Where: Houston

By whom: Lt. Woodward

Period: 12 months

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom: enlistment, 1861

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered at various times in Captain Thomas B. Shea's Company, 4th Texas Artillery; Captain John A. ...  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was ...  
mustered to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. ...  
of Tex. H. H. ... and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and ...  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

*L*

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Thomas Lawlor*

*Prof*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *June 24*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*  
by whom *Major Shea*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 19*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt. Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. R. Volantons; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
Company A was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by G. C. Fox,  
Lieut. Col. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Company B of this organization.

At test:

*J. H. Williams*

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas B Lawlor

Prof. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: When June 24, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Re-enrolled into service:

When June 24, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: By whom Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
5th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 5th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Gen. Dist. of Tex. H. Dep. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of this organization.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas B. Lawler*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March/Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 24*, 1862

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Major Shea*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*St. Caumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent.

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Eli B. Shea's Company, Co. A, Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The Co. (also known as Shea's Battalion, Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 16, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 1st Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho-  
stetler, Lieut. Col. of Tex. Inf. Regt. 1st, and was sent to  
Company A and B of the 1st Regiment.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*



(Confederate.)

L 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas O Lowler

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

Master and Descriptive Roll

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volun-  
teers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of  
Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *40* years; eyes *Gray*; hair *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*  
*5* feet; *7* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Soldier*

Enlisted: *June 27*, 186 .

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt D. D. Shea*

By whom *One year*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
it was assigned to the 6th Northwest Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
121, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., 2d Div. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was then Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Hillman*

Lawler, Thos.  
Pvt. Co. A  
Shea's Batty. Arty

Subject: Court martial

Title of record: L. R.

Regt. Of Texas

Date: Oct. 24, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)



(10)

The Judge Advocate remarked that he did not desire to reply to said final defense of the accused.

The statement of the accused being there before the court, the court was cleared for deliberation, and, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused, Private Thomas B. Lawler, of Company A (Capt. John A. Vernon) Shea's Battalion Artillery, as follows:

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> — Not Guilty.  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> —

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> — Not Guilty.

Charge 3<sup>rd</sup> — Guilty.  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> —

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> — Guilty.

And the court do therefore sentence the said Private Thomas B. Lawler, of Company A Shea's Battalion Artillery to three months hard labor under charge of the guard.

C. S. West  
Capt & Judge Advocate

Wm Benton  
Lt. Col & Pres. of Martial

(5)

John B. Clifton, Sergeant in Co. F, Shea's Battalion Artillery duty & so on.  
a witness for the prosecution.

By Judge Advocate,

Ques. Are you acquainted with the accused, if so, state to what company he is attached, if to any, and all you may know, (if anything) about his being drunk, on or about the 6<sup>th</sup> of September, 1862.

Ans. I am acquainted with the accused, he is a Private in Company F Shea's Battalion, about two months ago, the precise date I do not recollect, accused was posted at a post, No. 2 at Camp Observation in Indianola, Texas, he had signs of liquor about him, and appeared to be a little intoxicated, I do not think he was so much intoxicated as to incapacitate him from doing duty.

Ques. Do you know anything about the accused drawing a weapon on his superior officer, if so, state about what time was it, who he drew the weapon on, and where, tell all about it.

Ans. About two months ago (precise date not recollect) at the camp of Observation, Indianola, Texas, accused was under arrest and in my charge, a sergeant of the guard, in the guard House, accused asked me by what authority I had taken his belt from him, at that time accused was standing up and had both hands behind his back, I, supposing he had a knife behind him, said to him, you Lawler need not draw your knife on me, I never did you any harm, He still kept his hand behind his back, and kept coming closer to me, and made no reply, I then drew my sword to ward off a blow, Just as I drew my sword, I saw his knife in his right hand raised up, His manner was threatening and kept coming close to me and moved towards the guard house door, as he came close I struck him once on the arm, and then moved out of the guard House, — accused remained in the guard House. Witness, at the time was, a sergeant of the guard, making out the guard report, in discharge of his duty. The knife was a butcher knife, cross examined by accused.

Ques. Please state all you may know about the cause why the accused was arrested that day, and state whether he was drunk or

not, and why the belt was taken off from the accused?  
 Ans. I know why accused was arrested. I know this. I posted  
 him as a ~~Private~~ at 2 o'clock, and relieved him at 4 o'clock.  
 After I relieved him he was not drunk, although he had  
 some liquor. I know there was some disturbance that  
 day, and I know the belt was taken from him by order of the  
 commanding officer. This was on the day accused was arrested,  
 what the difficulty was. Questions by the Court.

Ques

Was the accused under arrest and in the guard house when  
 he drew the knife; if so, how came he with the knife?

Ans

He was under arrest in the guard house, but his knife was  
 not taken from him, when I took his belt off.

The accused, on being asked, said he did not desire <sup>to</sup> cross examine witness  
 G. B. Hayes, Private of Company B Texas Ball Artillery, duly sworn  
 (Witness for the prosecution).

Judge asks

Do you know anything about accused drawing a weapon on  
 his superior officer, if so, state about what time was it, who did  
 draw the weapon on, and when, tell all about it.

Ans

At Camp of Observation, at Indianola, Texas, witness was one  
 of the guard, standing in the door of the guard house, Officers,  
 sergeant of the guard, was in the guard house, and was about  
 to write, when accused came in at the other door of the guard  
 house, and walked towards Sergeant Officers, and asked  
 two or three times, in a peremptory manner, by whose order  
 he was arrested that day? Sergeant Officers told him that  
 he was arrested by order of the commanding officer, and  
 to go away and not bother him. At this time accused  
 had his back towards witness, and Sergeant's face was  
 towards him. Accused had his hands resting upon his  
 hips, with a knife in his scabbard, about in the middle  
 of his back. They had some altercation, and loud words  
 were heard, but witness did not know what the words were. About this time, thinking  
 there would be a difficulty, witness looked out for the rest of  
 the guard. When witness looked back, accused had his

(7)

knife in his hand, and Sergeant (Officer) had his sword drawn. Accused moved towards the Sergeant (Officer) and Sergeant moved towards the door, struck the accused and went out of the guard House. The manner of the accused was menacing. This occurred sometime about the 1<sup>st</sup> of September, 1860.

Witness was not cross examined by the accused.

The Judge Advocate having presented all the evidence for the prosecution, stated such fact to the Court, and declared that the prosecution was closed.

The Judge Advocate now asked the accused, Thomas B. Lawler, if he had any witnesses for his defence, to which accused answered, that he had not.

The accused, Thomas B. Lawler, private in Company "D" 1<sup>st</sup> Shear's Battalion, Artillery, then presented the following Discharge, which was read to the Court.

### "Soldier's Discharge."

To All whom it may concern.  
Know ye, that Thomas B. Lawler, a Private in Captain John A. Vernon's Company, of Shear's Battalion of Artillery, who was enlisted the twenty seventh day of June, one thousand eight hundred and sixty one, to serve one year, and was honorably discharged, from the Army of the Confederate States, by reason of expiration of enlistment, and exemption by law from military duty.

That Thomas B. Lawler, was born in Ireland is forty years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, and by occupation when enlisted, a soldier.

Given at Washington, D.C., this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

John

WAR DEPARTMENT

John A. Vernon  
Captain Co. A.

Thos. B. Lawler has been an obedient and faithful soldier  
Sav. Co. Isha. Regt.  
Maj. Comdg.

Paid by Capt. Geo. E. Gary, A. Quarter Master,  
C. S. Army, at Indianola, this the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862.  
Geo. E. Gary  
Capt. A. D. M.  
C. S. Army.

The evidence on both sides having been heard, the accused  
asked further time, to wit. - until 9 o'clock A.M. Oct 21<sup>st</sup>.  
1862. to prepare his final defence.

The Court adjourned to meet at 9 o'clock A.M. Oct 21<sup>st</sup>. 1862.

9 o'clock A.M. Saw Antonio, Oct 21<sup>st</sup>. 1862.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

- Present. -
- Lieut Col. Nat. Benton - Woods Regt. I. C.
  - Maj Jos. Taylor. - 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ball.
  - Maj Geo. Dowdson, ~~Comdg.~~ 2<sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.
  - Capt. Wm. Holland. - 2<sup>nd</sup> Do
  - Capt. Geo. J. Aycock. - 2<sup>nd</sup> Do
  - Capt. J. H. Stevens. - Woods Regt. I. C.
  - Capt. W. A. Spencer. - 2<sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.
  - Lieut. D. A. Lockell. - 2<sup>nd</sup> Do
  - Lieut. Richd. Taylor. - Partisan Corps.
  - Lieut. J. H. Brown. - 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. unattached.
  - Lieut. G. R. Bentley. - Taylor's Ball Co.
  - Lieut. James Mills. - Do
  - Capt. G. W. West. Judge Advocate.



(2)

Extract

Head Quarters 1st Div of Texas,  
San Antonio, Oct 16th 1862.



- I Capt. C. Rountree, and Capt. S. G. Molen are relieved from duty on the General Court Martial instituted by special Order, 1st current series, from these Head Quarters.
- II Capt. Maj. Island, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. S. M. A. and Capt. W. A. Spencer, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. M. R. are detailed as members of the General Court Martial, instituted by special Order, 1st current series, from these Head Quarters.

By Command of  
Brig. Genl. J. C. Herbert.

Samuel Boyer Davis  
A. A. G.

San Antonio, 9 o'clock A.M. Oct 20th 1862.

The Court met pursuant to the above orders.

Present:

Lieut. Col. Wm. Benton.	Woods Regt. S. C.
Maj. Jos Taylor.	Mt. Batts.
Maj. Jno Donelson (President)	2 <sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.
Capt. Maj. Island.	do
Capt. Jno S. Aycock.	do
Capt. J. H. Stevens.	Woods Regt. S. C.
Capt. W. A. Spencer.	2 <sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.
Lieut. D. A. Vockell.	do
Lieut. Richd Taylor.	Partisan Corps.
Lieut. S. H. Brown.	Inftry, unattached
Lieut. C. H. Beatty.	Taylor's Batt. Cav.

131

Capt. G. S. West, Judge Advocate.  
Private, Thomas B. Lawler, of Company "I" 1st Texas Battalion of  
Artillery, the accused, also present.

The Judge Advocate having read the order convening the  
Court, asked the accused, Private, Thomas B. Lawler, if he had  
any objection to any member, named therein, to which he  
replied, that he had none.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate,  
and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the presiding  
officer of the Court, in the presence of the accused.

The Judge Advocate then asked the accused if he desired  
the privilege of introducing counsel, or had reasons to offer for  
the postponement of the trial?

To which questions the accused answered, that he did not  
desire counsel; nor had any reason for the postponement of  
his trial.

The Charges were then read aloud by the  
Judge Advocate, as follows:

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private  
Thomas B. Lawler, of Company "I" Capt. John A. Vernon's  
1st Texas Battalion C.S. Artillery.

Charge 1st. — Drunk on Duty.  
Specification. — In this, that he, Private Thomas B. Lawler,  
of Capt. John A. Vernon's Company "I" 1st Texas Battalion  
of C.S. Artillery, did, after being regularly posted as a sentinel  
on post No. 1, become so much intoxicated, as to be totally  
incapacitated from performing his duty as a soldier.  
At this Camp of Observation near Indianola, Texas,  
on or about the 6th day of Sept. 1862.

Charge 2nd. — Drawing a weapon on his

(4)

Superior officer, while in execution of his office:



Specification. In this, that he, private, Thomas B. Lawler of Company A, Sheas Battalion Artillery did while confined as a prisoner, in the guard House, draw the sword of Lieutenant John B. Ollfus, he (Ollfus) being in the execution of his duty, as Sergeant of the Guard.

All this at Camp of Observation, Indianola Texas, on or about the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1862.

(Signed) J. M. Reup  
Capt. Ch. Post

Witnesses  
Lieut. O. L. Schwanter  
Sergt. John B. Ollfus. Sheas Battalion  
Corp. J. French.  
Private J. B. Hayes.

Alleged and amended by  
Judge Advocate,  
C. S. West.  
Capt. Judge Adv.

Judge Advocate (addressing the accused) Private, Thomas B. Lawler, "You have heard the Charges prepared against you, how say you, guilty or not guilty?"

To which the accused, Private Thomas B. Lawler, pleaded as follows: Not Guilty.

The Judge Advocate then gave notice that should there be any persons present, in Court, who have been summoned as witnesses, they must retire and wait until called for.

(5)

Proceedings of a General Court Martial, convened at San Antonio, Texas, by virtue of the following order, viz:

Head Quarters (1<sup>st</sup>) Dist of Texas,  
San Antonio, Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Order No 7.

IV

A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at San Antonio, on Monday, Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1862, at 11 o'clock A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of Private Geo. J. Hollen, of Company D, Woods Regt. Six Cavalry, and such other prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court.

- 1. Lieut Col. 1st Regt. Woods Regt. I. C.
- 2. Major Jos Taylor. --- 1st Regt.
- 3. Capt Geo. S. Aycock. --- 2<sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.
- 4. Capt Geo. Donelson. --- 2<sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.
- 5. Capt J. C. Rowntree. --- Partisan Corps.
- 6. Capt J. J. Newton. --- Troop unattached.
- 7. Capt J. H. Stevens. --- Woods Regt. I. C.
- 8. Capt W. L. Edwards. --- 2<sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.
- 9. Lieut J. H. Brown. --- Troop unattached.
- 10. Lieut Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor. --- Partisan Corps.
- 11. Lieut C. R. Bentley. --- Taylor's Ball Co.
- 12. Lieut James Mills. --- Do.
- 13. Lieut D. A. Lockett. --- 2<sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.

Capt C. S. West, Judge Advocate.

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service.

By Order of Brig. Genl. J. M. Weber.  
C. M. Mason,  
Capt. Adjt. Genl.



L 24  
Enclosure  
Camp of Observation  
Indianola Texas

APR 9 1862

J M Kearsbott  
Comd'g Post -

Enclosure to L 24  
Charges & Specifications  
against Private Thomas  
B. Butler - of Reg't  
Miss Botkin -

Headquarters  
Sub Div Dist of the A.G.O.  
Indianola Apr 27 1862  
Approved &  
Respectfully forwarded  
to the Genl Comd'g Dept  
of Tex -

H. P. Bee

Brig Genl  
P. O.

Approved

A. H. [Signature]

[Signature]

Charge & Specifications proposed against Private Thomas B. Lawler of Company A. 1st Regt. Vermont Infantry, 1st Mass. Artillery

Charge 1st. "Drunken on Duty."

Specification. In this that the Private Thomas B. Lawler of Company A. 1st Regt. Vermont Infantry, 1st Mass. Artillery, did after being regularly posted as a Sentinel on Post No. 1 become so much intoxicated as to be totally incapacitated from performing his duty as a Sentinel.

Charge 2d. Violation of the 3rd Article of War.

Specification. In this that the Private Thomas B. Lawler of Company A. 1st Regt. Vermont Infantry, 1st Mass. Artillery, did, while confined as a prisoner in the Guard House, threaten and draw a knife upon Sergeant Henry B. Cooper, he (Cooper) being in the execution of his duty as Sergeant of the Guard.

All this at Camp of Observation Indianola, Tenn. on or about the 1st day of September 1862.

Witnesses  
 Lieut. C. S. Chamberlain  
 Capt. H. B. Cooper  
 Capt. J. French  
 Lieut. J. H. Keyes  
 1st Mass. Artillery

J. M. Berry  
 Captain of Artillery  
 Comd'g Post  
 1st Mass. Artillery

PRINTED AND MADE ON GREEN PAPER

S. J. LEE,

Receiving, Forwarding, and Commission Merchant.

Collectors promptly attended to.

*James J. Jones,*

186

*James J. Jones*



L. W. ...  
Nov 5 - 1862

Genl W. P. ...  
Comd of ...  
San Antonio

Genl ...

I call your attention on behalf of  
S. B. ... a private of Capt ...  
... in San Antonio awaiting trial  
... in San Antonio last  
... an offense while  
... of liquor he is a  
... his services  
I respectfully ask the Genl Comd. to  
... have been  
... he might  
... months  
of his pay

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully,  
D. A. ...  
Major of ...

Head Quarters  
Luzon Nov: 13<sup>th</sup> / 1862

Capt. John A. Vernon  
et. al.

Requesting that the Comdg:  
Genl. may intercede in  
behalf of Thomas R. Sawyer  
now awaiting his trial by  
a Court Martel in San  
Antonio.

Enclos. to L 24





Recd. quarter  
San Antonio Texas  
Apr 18th 1862

Maj G F Gray etc  
A A A Genl  
San Antonio

Sir

We the undersigned  
Officers of Company A 1st Regt. Battalion Artillery  
of which private Thomas B. Lawler is a member and  
now under sentence in San Antonio would most  
respectfully petition the Commanding General to  
intercede in his behalf, so that his punishment  
may be as light as possible.

Hoping the General, in consideration of the  
past good conduct and soldierly bearing of the said  
Lawler will grant our request.

We have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servant

John A. Vernon  
Captain Comp. Co. A.  
J D Howard etc  
1st Lieut Company A  
D. G. Hammond  
1st Lt. John P. B. W.  
James Coyle  
2nd Lieut Company A

Approved  
Dan Shea etc  
Maj. Genl. B. B.

Lawlor, and that he be relieved from arrest, and be ordered  
to return his Company

I am Major Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

J. M. ...  
Capt & Major ...

100  
Pitt. Auburn Nov: 100  
Enclosure. 1862

Capt. John G. Carey  
A. G. W.

Young statement  
Private Hos:  
? Soldier of Capt.  
Various P.



Handwritten notes, including "N. P. Ho" and "100" (mirrored from the top page), and other illegible cursive text.

San Antonio Tex.

Major E. J. Green

November 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

A. A. Adair Esq.

Major

I have been requested by  
General Thomas L. Smith of Capt. James A. Brown's Company  
to state what I know of his character as a  
Soldier to the General Commanding Sub. Milit. Det. San Antonio  
The said Soldier has been tried by a Court Martial  
and is now in the Guard house at this place  
awaiting sentence. I have known Smith since the  
organization of his Company, have always found him an obedient  
and faithful soldier and have considered him one of the  
best Soldiers in Capt. Brown's Company, his Officers all speak  
of him in the highest terms as a Soldier, and Major Smith  
endorsement in his Discharge will sustain the good opinion  
of his Company Officers. Under this State of the case  
would respectfully ask the intercessions of Genl. Bee with  
the General Commanding, in behalf of Smith.



Encl. 15 L 29

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or date]*

Soldiers Discharge

To all whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, that Thomas B. Lawlor, a  
Private of Captain John A. [unclear] Company  
of the 1st Battalion of Artillery was  
enlisted the Twenty Fourth day of June, one  
thousand eight hundred and Sixty one, to  
serve one Year, is hereby Honorably Discharged  
from the Army of the Confederate States,  
by reason of - Expiration of Enlistment and  
exemption by law from Military Duty  
Said Thomas B. Lawlor was  
born in Ireland, is Sixty four years of age, five  
feet seven inches high, Hair Chestnut, Blue  
Gray Eyes Gray Hair, and by occupation was  
formerly a Soldier.

Given at Washington the Twenty Fourth day of June 1862.

John A. Merritt  
Captain Co. A.

Thomas B. Lawlor has been an obedient  
and faithful soldier.

Done at Washington the 24th day of June 1862.

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the files of the Adjutant General's Office at Washington the 24th day of June 1862.

"A"

Defense of Thomas L. Lawler private of Company  
(Capt. John A. Neave) Second Battalion C. S. Artillery

The defendant would most respectfully represent to the Court that the charge of "Drunken duty" has not been established by the evidence. There is but one witness, Olfers, to support it and his statement does not correspond with the allegations of the charge. The account did after being regularly called as a sentinel on post No. 1, became so much intoxicated as to be totally incapacitated from performing his duty. On the contrary Olfers statement exculpates the defendant. What Olfers took for a very low degree of intoxication was nothing more than the excitement or nervous irritation consequent on the quarrel with another private soldier who <sup>had</sup> ~~thereupon~~ <sup>thereupon</sup> reported ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~consequence~~ <sup>consequence</sup> of which I was arrested. The accused would call the attention of the Court to the variance between the proof and the charge as well as to the general import thereof as also that he was on post No. 1 whereas Olfers states he was on post No. 2. It is a well known rule that the evidence must correspond with the charge and that variances are fatal. The quarrel about the milk and did not give occasion to the death of his enemy with sobriety defendant was sent to the milk-jule made in another company, with a view of measuring the quality of the milk. It is sent to him that he did not see the cause of the irritation witness mistook for effect of drink.

With regard to Olfers the defendant would state that he was then sleeping under the continued conversation of Olfers and Olfers became he taken as his drinking shows always known of himself of his duties. Olfers however he felt that his arrest was the result of unjust ~~consequence~~ <sup>consequence</sup> of ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~quarrel~~ <sup>quarrel</sup>

... he had not offended. ... such a state of mind it is possible  
if defendant wanted to know the cause of his confinement  
Defendant however solemnly denies that he ever entertained  
the thought of attacking witness Olfers. Olfers was mistaken  
as to the position of defendant's hands. He thought they were  
behind his back on his left side whereas keys were tucked defen-  
sant had them on his left side. That the knife was drawn  
the middle of the back. That defendant was somewhat  
angry he will not deny. It is true that his gestures  
were misinterpreted. Had defendant thought of attacking Ol-  
fers he would have made a mark at this time before he had his  
knife drawn. The record shows that defendant had no  
bad intention. Olfers himself states (and keys corroborate)  
that defendant drew his knife only after Olfers had struck  
him with his sword. This was necessary of the knife was a  
matter of self defence not meant to be offensive. It was  
defendant's power to use the knife as the door separated  
him Olfers immediately after the blow was struck  
constituted an assault there must be a show of fight unless  
one has an ability to do injury. Defendant believes that Olfers  
was not in discharge of his duty when striking the prisoner.  
The guard-house, it was part of his duty to engage  
in a dispute with his prisoner. He stated before the commission  
all the facts must be that the knife was drawn for  
the purpose then to deter Olfers from repeating his  
act. It was a defensive movement and not offensive. Defendant  
made an attempt to follow Olfers as he got out of the room.  
Defendant would further state that his discharge shows that



... towards ...  
from all ... and ... if his ...  
... destroyed him ... out the ...  
... will ... allow ... the ...  
... but ... . Depend ...  
... of the ...  
... that ...  
... .

Wm. B. ...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...



(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Laycock  
Prof, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:

on June 14, 1861

at Indianola

by whom Capt Shea

Period 12 months

last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1861

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Carey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain A. H. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Indian Texas Artillery.

It (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized at Indianola, Texas, on November 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, by S. G. ... of Tex., U. S. Mex. and Ariz. Co. Co. May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Remarks:

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

L | 4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Laycock

Priv. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: When June 14, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Returned into service

When July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: By whom

Aug 31, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. W.  
of the 1st Div. of Tex. H. Reg. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank rank:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

L

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Henry Laycock  
Capt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Enrolled: June 14, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Entered into service

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was formed of various ones as Captains  
D. Shea's Company, C. E. Volante's; Captains John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
The above as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho-  
stetler, of Col. H. H. Hays' and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

L  
Henry Laycock  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. Div. of Tex. Mil. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of units A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Hillman*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Laycock  
Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

October 1866

Age 30 years; eyes Blue, hair Red

Complexion Light  
5 feet; 8 inches.

Where born England  
Yorktown

Occupation Soldier

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1866

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verman's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, Major Gen. Wm. H. T. Walker, and Art. Genl. May 2, 1862, and became Company A, 4th of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Wellman

Captain

✓ <sup>202</sup>  
Lehmann, Gustav

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462193	"
2	1270	"
3	1380	"
4	2493	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of correct cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See No: \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

C

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Gustav Lehmann

us in, | Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

38 years.

appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

roll dated Saluria, Calhoun

at Texas Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 3rd) Texas Artillery was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 1st Heavy Artillery Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, 1862, and to the 1st Heavy Artillery Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, 1862, and was reorganized as Company A and B of that organization.

with mark: J. M. Reuss

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Gustav Schmann

Mus in Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom J.P. Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks:

The only name known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was mustered about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Arch mark:

J. H. Helkison

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*L*  
Mustar *Lehmann*

*Musie*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 1862

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 1862

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1862*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Cavalry Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc... of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. Capted May 2, 1862, and... Companies A and B of that organization.

Each mark:

*J. H. Hillman*

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Gustav Lehmann

Mus'n, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

Oct 5 1861.

Where

Indianola Texas

By whom

Capt Reuss

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. Dep. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

✓ <sup>203</sup>  
*Lenz, Louis*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462436</i>	1
<i>2543</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Long

Pol Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

34 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: Sept 25, 1862

Where Yorktown Tex.

By whom Joel Miles

Mustered into service: Oct 2, 1862

Where Lavaca Tex

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment, 1862

Remarks: Joined Company since last muster. Sick.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, 1st Regt. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Lenz

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 25*, 186*2*.

Where

*Yorktown Tex.*

By whom

*Joel Miles*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Beaumont Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 117, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*





(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | **Texas.**

*Hugh L. Lewis*

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

*6 July 19, 1861.*

dated:

*June 5, 1861.*

at

*Indianola*

for

*Capt Shea*

of whom

*12 months*

period

last paid:

*Pay due from*

By whom

*enlistment, 1861.*

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major, 1st Reg. Tex. H. Cav. and Arty., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Hugh Lewis

Co. D. } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Age <sup>34</sup> years; eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Red

5 feet; 11 inches.

Where born England

Swansea

Occupation Sailor

Enlisted:

When June 5, 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Varian's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Sergeant Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. et. al. Regt. Dist. of Tex. 18, 1862, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson  
Capt.

✓ <sup>205</sup>  
*Liefert, William*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462433	"
2	2044	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Liefert

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

28 years.

Trans on  
Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

Nov & Dec., 1862

Enlist: Sept 25, 1862

Place: Yorktown, Va.

Distance: 700 miles

By whom

Mustered into service:

When: , 1862

Where: Laruca Tex.

By whom: Major Shea

Last paid: Pay and furl

By whom: indistinct, 1862

To what time

Remarks: Joined Company  
since last muster

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Department Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, Major Gen. of Tex., 11 Nov. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Siefer  
Capt

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mcbr Keller*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 25*, 1862

Where

*Yorktown Tex.*

By whom

*Joel Miles*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Edges, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Capt.

✓ 206  
Lindemann, Caspar

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50468893	1
2019	2
2833	3
2847	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Name: \_\_\_\_\_

300 210

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Caspar Lindemann

Regt. | Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
| Const Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun

Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Bat-  
talion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Stone's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and H.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke-  
iser, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Agas Lindemann*  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

*25* years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Cress*

Entered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

By whom *Sept - 1*, 186*2*

Remarks: *On extra duty.  
Teamster*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Kilbuck*  
Capt.



(Consolidated)  
4 Batt's Arty. Texas.

C

Gaspar Lindemann  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 26 years  
Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

Enrolled: Nov 2 Dec, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Oct 5  
Indianola  
Capt Reuss

Oct 7  
Indianola  
Major Shea

Oct 21  
1st Beaumont  
Extra duty (commuted)

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized at Indianola, Texas, in 1862, with two companies. A and B  
were sent to the Mexican frontier. They were disbanded at the  
end of the war. The 4th was reorganized as the 4th  
Battalion Artillery on May 2, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*L*  
*Caspar Lindemann*

*Private*

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 4 Dec, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

*Oct 5*

, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct 7*

, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom

*1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

To what time

*Oct 31*

, 186*2*

Remarks: *Extra duty (teamster)*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was the Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

L | 4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Caspar Lindemann  
Pvt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Moh & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reuss

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty  
of teamster at Indianola  
Tex

Name does not appear in  
Vol Names Present?

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10,000, that of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

mark:  
J. W. Williams

207

Lindemann, Daniel

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462348	1
2438	2
3546	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

See also:

See also:

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Daniel Lindemann

Pvt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Called: Aug 15, 1862

Where Indianola, Ark.

By whom Hoz Woodward

Mustered into service: Oct 2, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Russ

Last paid: Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862

Remarks: Joined Co. in presence of last muster

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 2, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1072, 1st. of Feb. 11, 1862, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Daniel Lindeman

Prof, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When

July 18, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Hzg. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 2, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Rives

Last paid:

By whom

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc... 1st Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and... Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williams

L

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Daniel Lindemann

Pvt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 2

, 1862

Where

Indianola Tex.

By whom

Hay Woodward

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (this name) in Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro. Major, Com. of Tex. H. Mar. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. N. Walker





(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Dodot Lohmann

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

34 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

dated Salina Calhoun

at Texas Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
It was taken into service on March 10, 1862, at Indian Springs, Texas. It was mustered into service on March 12, 1862, with 100 men. It was assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Artillery, by S. G. No. 100 of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th. It was disbanded May 2, 1862, and its members were assigned to other companies of the 4th Regiment.

J. M. Reuss

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Theodore Lohmann

Col. Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola, Tex.

By whom

Capt Texas

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Williams

L

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Shevdere Lohman  
Prof

Age 35, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indiana

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Baumgart

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

At mark:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Theodore Lohmann

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola, Tex.

By whom Capt Reese

Period War

Last paid: St Beaumont

By whom Dec 31, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Major, Dist. of Tex., H. Dep. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank and grade:

J. H. Wilkinson

✓ 209  
*Longnecker, William*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

GARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462090</i>	0
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of unfiled cards herein 0

Number of papers herein 1

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

William Longnecker

Pvt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich Hlpr, 1863

Enlisted:

on Feb 5, 1863

at Lavaca

by whom Capt Vernon

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time discharge, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Loss assigned to duty at another Co. of this company.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Moore, Sec. of War, N. H. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Hill

+

210

*Lookmann, Bernhard*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50462273	1
2078	2
2432	3
2549	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Bernhard Lookmann

2d | Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Co. Texas Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Bat-  
talion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Stan's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No-  
ble, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
includes Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

J. W. Nicholson



(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Bernhardt Lookmann

Col

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola, Tex.

By whom Capt Russ

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Hooper, Lt. Col. of Tex. H. Mar. and Art. Genl. May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

mark:

J. H. Kilmer

(Confederate.)

L

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Bonhardt Lookmann

Capt Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service: When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola  
By whom Major Shea

Last paid: By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Kilbuck

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Bernhard Lachmann*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola. Tex.*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Lt Beaumont*

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was then Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Williams*

*Edward J. Stanley*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

to find with

*Edward Stanley Lux Jr.*



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ar'y. | Texas.

George Lyons  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Spends on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

When

July 8, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from  
enlistments

To what time

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was made up of various troops in Captain Shea's Company, Co. A, Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Texas Artillery. Shea's Battalion Artillery was organized at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861, with 100 men, and was mustered into the Confederate States service by S. O. Key, Major, 1st Texas Artillery, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861. The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by S. O. Key, Major, 1st Texas Artillery, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861, and was mustered out of the Confederate States service at Indianola, Texas, May 2, 1862, and was re-organized as Company A and B of that organization.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*George Lyons*

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated* 186 .

Age *36* years; eyes *Blue*, hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*  
5 feet; 9 inches.

Where born *Maryland*  
*Frederick Co*  
*Miscian*

Occupation

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*July 8*, 186 ;  
*Indianola*  
*Capt D. D. Shea*  
*One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verner's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. Lt. Edgar, Com. of Tex. H. Reg. 2nd Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Company A and B of that organization.

Book mark.

*J. H. Wilkinson*





(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Patrick Manning  
Sgt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

July 6, 1861

When

Where

Houston

By whom

Sgt Woodward

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Pay and furl  
allowances, 1861

To what time

Note: The company was mustered into the  
Confederate States service by Captain John E.  
Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at  
Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was mustered at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company C. A. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
5th Texas Artillery.  
The Co. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
mustered at Indianola, Texas, on July 19, 1861, with 120 companies, A and B.  
The Co. was mustered by the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. No.  
1000, Capt. J. T. N. Hill and Art., dated May 2, 1861, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

(Confederate.)

*W* | 4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Patrick Manning*

*Pvt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

enrolled: *July 6*, 186*1*

Where *Hoodston*

By whom *A. Woodward*

mustered into service *July 19*, 186*1*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Carey*

last paid: *A. G. Beaumont*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186*2*

To what time

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

This company was composed of various units of Captains  
John A. Shea's Company, 4th Texas Artillery; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A  
of the 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th Texas Artillery was organized at Austin, Texas, in  
December, 1861, with five companies, A and B  
being assigned to the 1st Texas Artillery by G. O. M.  
and the rest of the 4th and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Patrick Manning*

*Pvt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *James B*, 186*1*.

at *Houston*

By whom *Lt Harwood*

Mustered into service

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid: *Lt Beaumont*

By whom *Oct 31*, 186*2*

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Company A, Shea's Company, G. S. Volante's; Company John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery until December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. McCall of Tex., K. Mag. and Arty. until May 6, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wickham*

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Patrick Manning*

*Co. A*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. It was disbanded at Tex. M. Art. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of 1st Texas Artillery.

Each must: *J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Ball's Art'y. | Texas.

*Patrick Manning*

*P*, } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Age *28* years; eyes *Dark*, hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

*5* feet; *8* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted:

When *July 6*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 11, 1st Div. of Tex. M. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of A and B of 1862 organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

*Capt.*



(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*William Marr*

*Private* Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted dated *Saluria Calhoun*

at *Texas* *Oct 7, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This Company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.

*W. H. (also known as John B. Houston) Texas Artillery was mustered December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Col. of Tex. M. Art. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that Regiment.*

*W. H. Houston*

(Confederate.)

*W*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Marx*  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *38* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Entered into service:  
When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beau mont*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

This Co. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Wilkinson*



(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Marr*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola, Texas*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, of the 1st Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and retained Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Beaumont*

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Murr*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 186*2*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Hooper, Major, Dist. of Tex. H. Mass and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and contains Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. West*



(Confederate)

*M*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*William Marshall*

*Capt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

on *Oct 9*, 186*1*.

at *Indianola*

by whom *Capt Shea*

entered into service: *Oct 9*, 186*1*.

at *Indianola*

by whom *Capt Shea*

Last paid: *Lt. J. S. Caumont*

to what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known as various times as Captain John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*William Marshall*  
of } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 9*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Last paid: *Lt Beaumont*  
By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
5th Texas Artillery.  
It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by G. O. Ma-  
jor, of Tex., H. Man. and Art. about May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Hickman*

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Marshall*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 9.*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wm B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.  
The 1st (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Division, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
The 1st Div. of Tex. Inf. and Art. moved May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this department.

A mark:

*J. H. Walker*

216

✓  
*Mayford, Henry*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50461760	1
2092	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of unfiled cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Date Recd: \_\_\_\_\_

See 2130

(Confederate.)

W | 4 Batt's Arty. | Texas.

Henry Mayford

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Dated:

June 5, 1861.

When

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea  
12 ricks

Period

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

To what time

enlistment, 1861.

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered at Indianola, Texas, on Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., Company C, 4th Battalion Artillery; Captain John A. Shea, A. Q. M., Company A, 4th Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Artillery. The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861. The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861. The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.



*M*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Henry Mayford*

*Cot*, Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Age *25* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*  
Complexion *Fair*

Where born *Germany* *5* feet; *7* inches.

Occupation *Labour*

Enlisted:  
When *June 5*, 186  
Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt D. D. Shea*  
Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Varnum's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major Gen. of Tex., H. H. Hays, and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Williams*



(Confederate.)

W

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Samuel McBride

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun

Co. Texas Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as 10th) of Regular Texas Artillery was organized about December 8, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. Major Gen. of Tex. H. H. Hays and Adj. Gen. May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

MC

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Samuel McBride

Serjt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Russ

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regular Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. The 4th of Tex., M. Inf. and Art. ceased May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

*me*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Samuel McBride*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *40* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *On furlough to  
Indianola Tex to the  
3<sup>d</sup> January 1862.*

This roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Hooper, Chief of Tex. H. Mus. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and later companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Kilbuck*

(Confederate.)

*MS*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Samuel M. Bride*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 1861

Where

*Indianola Tex*

By whom

*Capt Cress*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On sick furlough*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 10, Act. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. McKim*



(Confederate.)

M<sup>o</sup>

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Robert McCain

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
in Texas Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Stone's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major, Dist. of Tex., H. Mar. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Roll Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson



MC (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Robert McBain

Pvt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 43 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861

When

Where

Indianola Tex  
Capt Reuss

By whom

Mustered into service:

Oct 7, 1861

When

Where

Indianola  
Maj Shea

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

J. L. Beaumont  
Sept 1, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Mc  
Coy, Major, 1st of Tex. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilbuck

M<sup>a</sup> (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Robert W. Cairn

Pvt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 43 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:  
When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:  
By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Craunmont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Extra duty  
(Per meter Dept)

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Walker

*MP*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Robert M. Cain*

*Pr*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *mch & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*3*

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty  
as teamster.*

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc...  
Texas Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

and mark:

*J. H. Walker*



(Confederate.)

*W*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*John McQue*

*Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*to July 19, 1861.*

Started:

When *July 6, 1861*

Where

*Salveston*

By whom

*Sgt Woodward*

Period

*12 mths.*

Last paid;

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*Enlistment, 1861*

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Carey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered at Indianola, Texas, on July 19, 1861, under the command of Captain John E. Carey, A. Q. M., and consisted of the following: Captain John A. Shea, Company A, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Texas Artillery. John McQue, as shown in Battalion's Muster Roll, was mustered in on July 19, 1861, with two companions, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 10, of the War, H. H. and Ark. dated Aug. 2, 1861, and Company A and B of this organization.

(Confederate.)  
Mc | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John McCre

{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Age *35* years; eyes *Gray*, hair *Gray*  
Complexion *Light*

feet; *5* inches.  
Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted:

When *July 6*, 186

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Young's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Division, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex. N. M. Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Company A and B of that organization.

Rank mark

*J. N. Wilkinson*

✓ 220  
McDonald, Jeremiah

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462052	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W<sup>e</sup>*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Jeremiah McDonald*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Dated: *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Where *Lavaca*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom *Enlistment*, 186

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Company No. 1, Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Texas Artillery.  
The 1st (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 29, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 1st Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Col. of Tex. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

.....

*J. H. Williams*



221

McKenner, Patrick

Co. A, **4** Battalion  
**Texas Artillery.**

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462050	■
1	■
2	■
3	■
4	■
5	■
6	■
7	■
8	■
9	■
10	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

4 See Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See No. \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

1863

700

No. 1000

Co. A 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

to or of

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

100

of 1863

1st Regt.

1863

made

*P. M. Lewis*

made

Equal

(Confederate.)

*W*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Patrick W. Kenner*

*Cof*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McWhorter*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*3*

Where *J.P. Clark*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho-  
n. Major, Com. of Texas H. Mil., and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Williams*



(Confederate.)

No

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Robert M. Williams

Prof. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

called: July 11, 1862

at: Indianola

by whom: Capt. Vernon

entered into service:

When: July 11, 1862

Where: Indianola

By whom: Major Shea

last paid: F. D. G. Beaumont

By whom: Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was merged at various times as Company A of Shea's Company, C. S. Velasco's; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Texas Artillery. This company known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was mustered December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by G. O. No. 10 of Gen. H. H. Hays, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of the organization.

R. M. Williams

*MC*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Robert M Williams*

*Art*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 11*, 1862.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Mustered into service:

When *July 11*, 1862.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *May Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *St Government*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
A, Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The company (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
disbanded about December 12, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc  
Call, Secy. of War, U. S. Dept. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Company A paid off at that date.

\* By whom:

*J. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Robt McWilliams*

*Prof*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 11*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Henson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Loss. Discharged  
on Surgeon's Certif.  
of disability*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Tom R. Shea's Company, G. S. Villintons; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery.

†The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
disbanded about December 18, 1862, with two companies, A and H,  
transferred to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
1, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1863, and  
were Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. W. Williams*

223

*Messerschmidt, Andrew*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462659</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~See Name:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also *T. J. J. J.*



(Confederate.)

M

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Andrew Messerschmidt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich Vltvr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *Fort Sumner Tex*

By whom *Capt Teal*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. On May 2, 1862, and the 4th was reorganized as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. N. Kirkman*

(CONFEDERATE)

N

4 Bn Art'y

Tex

Andrew Massamith

Pvt Co B Shea's Bn Art'y

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

date of issue \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

1 No.

Davenport

\*

224

*Meyers, William*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

GARD NUMBERS.

1	50461716	25
2	1819	25
3	1928	25
4	2044	25
5	2142	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Meyers

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

years on  
Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

When: June 27, 1861.

Where: Houston

By whom: St Woodward

mustered into service

When: July 19, 1861.

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Carey

Last paid: A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time: Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

Entry cancelled on Roll

This company was made up of various detachments of Captains  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.  
The company also served on duty to the 1st Texas Artillery from  
December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery, until they were ordered to the 1st Texas  
Artillery, and then to the 1st Texas Artillery, and  
then to the 1st Texas Artillery, and then to the 1st Texas  
Artillery, and then to the 1st Texas Artillery.

J. H. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*William Meyers*

*Capt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where: *Houston*

By whom: *J. Woodward*

Entered into service: *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where: *Indianola*

By whom: *Capt Carey*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

To what time: *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
A. Shea's Company, G. S. Volante's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.

(also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery by G. O. Ma-  
jor, Col. of Tex., I. Regt. and Arty. Ordered May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

*M*

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*William Meyers*  
*Capt*

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *St Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Tom D. Shea's Company, C. & Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
of the 4th Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was disbanded about December 31, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Arkansas Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
General, Dist. of Tex., N. Fort and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. McKim*

*M* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Mier*  
P. } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *28* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*  
*5* feet; *8* inches.

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Soldier*

Enlisted: *June 27*, 186 .

When *Indianola*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Yarnes's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, 1st Tex. Inf. Regt. and Art., about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

*William Mies*

*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

to July 19 1861.

dated: June 27, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt Woodward

Period 12 mths

Last paid: By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1861.

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.

mark:

*John H. ...*



Meyers, William

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

same part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Meyers, William

Niessen, Charles

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 5th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Nierson, Charles

+ <sup>227</sup>  
Mierson, Charles

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462327	2
2	442	3
3	2556	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of uncollected cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

W Charles Miersen

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

32 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled: When Apr 2, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza Texas

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service: When Apr 2, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Reese

Last paid: By whom 1st Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. W. Moore, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and increased Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

W Charles Mierden  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *for file*, 1862

Enrolled:  
When *Apr 2*, 1862

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Auld*

Mustered into service:  
When *Apr 2*, 1862

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Auld*

Last paid:  
By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Final mark:

*J. H. Kibrian*

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Charles Mierson*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 186*2*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 4, Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

with mark:

*J. H. Williams*

*Capt.*

228

✓  
*Miller, James*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50462227	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Miller*

*Prof.* | Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
| Const Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Salvador Calhoun*

*Co. Inf.* *Oct 7*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. Co. Order, Div. of Tex. H. Dep. and Arty., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*



(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*James Miller*

*Priv* Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Anuse*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Braummond*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and named Companies A and B of that organization.

Book used:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

M

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James Miller  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:  
When Oct 5, 1861  
Where Indiana  
By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 7, 1861  
Where Indiana  
By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:  
By whom Wm Beaumont  
To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks: On daily duty

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. McWhorter, Brig. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Miller

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Miller*  
*Cot*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *month of Apr*, 186*3*.

Initiated:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*  
*Star*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*A Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*On extra duty boatman*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dist. of Tex. H. Hist. and A. G. Genl May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

and rank:

*J. H. Johnson*

*Capt*

(CONFEDERATE)

*4th Cav Art'y*

TOOK

James Miller

Pvt Co B Shea's Bn Art'y

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

186

date of issue Feb 9- 1862

Signature

Remarks:

✓ <sup>229</sup>  
Milthaler, Louis

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462444	1
2057	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Milthaler

Private Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

30 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted: July 12, 1862.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Thos Sterne

Mustered into service: Nov 19, 1862.

Where Lavaca Tex

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment, 1862.

Remarks: Joined Company as a Conscript since last muster

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Edgar, Gen. of Tex., H. Mass. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and retained Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: J. W. Milthaler



(Confederate.)

M

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Louis Miltuler

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 12, 1862

Where

Victoria Tex.

By whom

Thos. Sterne

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Close confinement  
for 30 days by sent. of  
Cattalion Court  
martial Apr 23. 1863.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Orders, Dist. of Tex., H. Sec. and Arty., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Next page:

J. H. Kilbuck



230

*Monaghan, John*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461681	20
2	21821	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

1862

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Arty.

Texas.

*John Monaghan*  
*Serj*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

When:

*June 18*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*St Woodman*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid:

*Pay due from*

By whom

*enlistment*, 1861.

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and was mustered into service on December 12, 1860, with 100 men, and transferred to the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery by S. O. No. 100, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1861, and Company A and B of that organization.

*John Monaghan*

*M* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Monaghan*  
*Sgt.* } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated* 186

Age *34* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*  
Complexion *Rosid*

*5* feet; *6 1/4* inches.  
Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Soldier*

Enlisted:  
When *June 18*, 186

Where *Indianola*

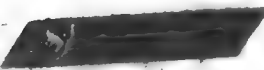
By whom *Capt. D. Shea*  
Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Varnum's Company. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It is assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko. Col. Robert Hill, of the 2nd Reg. Tex. Inf., about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. M. Williams*

448



Paid Sept 3 1864

J. H. Monahan & Co

C. E. & Texas City

July 1864. - Sept 3 1864.

No. 54

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

*1st Sergt*

*J. H. Monahan*  
*Co. B. 4 Texas* C. S. Army.

			DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from	<i>July 1</i>	1864 to	<i>Sept 31</i>	1864
being	<i>2</i>	months,	<i>27</i>	days at
			per month.	<i>54</i>
Deduct, due				
Amount paid.				

*Surlough*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

*Monahan's* Descriptive Roll.

Received, Richmond, this

*3*

day of

*Sept* 1864

from Maj. JOHN AMBLER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*54* Dollars.

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNES.

[Signed Duplicate.]

*J. H. Monahan*

Richmond.

186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co ( )

Reg't

Vol., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is new

that the above account, amounting to

*54* Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

231

✓  
*Moore, William*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462228	•
2	4821	•
3	2437	•
4	2880	•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal reports herein 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M* | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Moore*

*Pvt* } Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
{ Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

*22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saluria, Calhoun*  
*Texas.* *Oct 7, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5, 1861*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and H, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and H of that organization.

Mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

(Confederate.)

*W* | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Moore*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Entered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1st Regiment*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 16, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 2, 1st Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

*W*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Moore*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

When

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Reiss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> St Beaumont*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Department, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Orders, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and contains Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

210 | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Moore

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave since 20<sup>th</sup> June  
1863*

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Texas, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

*Capt.*

✓ 232  
Morandi, Jacob

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50461934	1
2046	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Jacob Morandi*  
} Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *Nov 26*, 186*2*

Where *Lavaca*  
By whom *Major Shea*

Mustered into service:  
When *Nov 26*, 186*2*

Where *Lavaca*  
By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time, 186*2*

Remarks: *Conscript assigned  
to Company*

This company was formed at Lavaca Texas as Company  
Shea's Company, C. E. Vallance; Captain John A.  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A.  
of the Texas Artillery.  
The company was mustered into service as Company  
of the Texas Artillery on September 22, 1862, with the companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery, Texas Infantry by G. O. W.  
of Tex., S. M. and A. C. and May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of this organization.

*H. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

*Jacob Morandi*  
*Cpt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *month of Apr*, 186*8*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 186*2*

Where *Lavaca*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 22, 1861, with 1,000 companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10,000, Hist. of Tex., 3. Hist. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Williams*

✓ 233  
*Mueller, John*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462229</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Mueller

Co. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Leahy, Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company II, 6th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as 5th) Regiment Texas Artillery was  
formed about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

A mark:

J. M. Hillman

Camp Okinawa  
near Salween, Ind. 116

May 20, 1916

—

Enclosure Certificate of  
Adequacy



Sho. But. In

John H. ...  
P.L.G.



Camp Esperanza  
New Salinas Texas  
January 31st 1862

Major

Herewith you will find enclosed triplicate  
Certificate of suitability of one John Mueller, a private  
in Captain J. M. Rumpf's Company of my command  
who is pronounced totally unfit for service

J. B. Davis Major  
Major & Adj. Genl  
Houston  
Texas

Very Respectfully  
Yours &c  
Dan D. Shain  
Major, Comd'g B Co

Year Quarter Sept: of Texas  
Houston Tex 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order

No 144

The Commanding Genl.  
directs that Privt. John Mueller  
Capt. Wm's Co "B" Sheas. Batt.  
be discharged from the service  
on account of disability

By order of Brig Genl.

R. H. Hunt

Samuel Stewart

Chas. T. ...

Discharged at Camp Exmore  
near Salina, Texas. Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Certificate of Discharge & final  
Statement given.

Done at Salina Tex

Major P. A. C. F.  
Comd'g Det.

24/1/1862

John Mueller  
Private  
Co B  
Sheas. Batt.  
Houston Tex  
Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
Discharged  
on account of  
disability  
for the  
reasons  
stated  
in the  
certificate  
of discharge  
given  
at Salina  
Texas  
Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
by  
Major P. A. C. F.  
Comd'g Det.

Army of the Confederate States

Medical Certificate of Disability and Discharge

Private John Mueller of Captain King's Company B of the 1st Texas Battalion of Confederate States Militia was enlisted by Captain King of the 1st Texas Battalion of Militia at Indianola Texas on the 4th day of October 1861 to serve during the war; he was born in the Kingdom of Prussia in Germany is about now years of age five feet four inches high light complexion green eyes fair hair and occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty since one day. His disease originated by a fall causing dislocation of the humerus at Mendota State of Ohio in the month of October a year hundred and sixty. He was cured of this and at the time of his enlistment entered with one year in debt and has one debt as a soldier for about one month when he was taken with inflammation of the eye. He has been cured of the eye by the application of kerosene in his eye which he had at Mendota and now has been stiff and entirely unfit for service as a soldier.

Camp Brazos near Salina  
January 24th 1862

J. M. Pusey, M.D.  
Capt. Co. B. 1st Texas Battalion  
in and out of the Army.



234

*Mulvaney, James*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50462325	1
2447	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of verified cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also *...*

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Mulvaney*  
*Art*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enrolled:

*March 10*, 1862

When

Where *Camp Esperanza Texas*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Re-enrolled into service:

*March 10*, 1862

When

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. Beaumont*

To what time

*Sept 1*, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Lt. Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*James Mulvaney*  
*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

*24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When *March 10*, 1862

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Last paid:

By whom *1st Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho. 1st Indep. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

✓ 235  
Munsch, Frederick

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462558	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

SEE ALSO \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

21W

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Federick Munsch

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March & Apr, 1863

dated:

July 17, 1863

at

Lavaca Texas

where

by whom

Capt Reese

period

War

last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, War Dept. of Tex., H. Mem. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and consisted of Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE)

4th Art'y

Frederick

Munsch

Pvt Co B Shea's Bn Art'y

RECEIPT ROLL

of clothing.

for ..... 1863

date of issue Jan 25 1863

Signature F. Munsch

Remarks:

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Department

Serial

✓ 236  
*Murphy, James*

Co. *A.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50461717	1
1818	2
1929	3
2043	4
2143	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Rank Name:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*James Murphy*  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. Woodward*

Enlisted into service: *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. Carey*

Last paid: *J. D. Y. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Company A of Shea's Company, G. E. Volcanos; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A of the 5th Battalion Texas Artillery. This company (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Col. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. On May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Hill*

*M*

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*James Murphy*  
} Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:  
When *June 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *A. Woodward*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianna*

By whom *Capt. Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This company was known by various titles as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. K. Volante's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
This company (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. G. Mc  
Cook, at Fort. H. M., and Art. Dept. May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

\* mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*S. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Murphy*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Meber & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted: *June 27*, 1861.

Where: *Houston*

By whom: *Lt Woodward*  
*War*

Period

Last paid: *Lt Beaumont*  
By whom

To what time: *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volantini's; Captain John A.  
Verdon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. O. Ho-  
stetler, Brig. Gen. of Tex. H. H. Hays, and A. H. Collet, dated May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*James Murphy*

{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers }

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Age *28* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*  
*5* feet; *8* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted: *June 27*, 186 .

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt D. D. Shea*

By whom *One year*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vannan's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, State Dir. of Tex., N. Hist. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Company A, 6th of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Hillman*  
Capt.



237

Murray, James

Co. B, 4 Battalion

Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	150462324	2
2	2324	2
3	2324	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See back

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*James Murray*  
*Col*

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Washington*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Washington Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Beaumont*

To what time *Sept*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Sick*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 144, of Tex. H. Sec. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Attest:

*J. H. Kelkin*

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*James Murray*  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 1861

Where *Camp Washington*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 21*, 1861

Where *Camp Washington*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Last paid: *1st Beaumont*

By whom *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. 2, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*James Murray*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Where

*Camp Washington Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*St Craumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*On extra duty as  
boatman*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Volume 112, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Arch mark:

*J. W. McKim*

✓ 238  
*Murray, Thomas*

Co. *Q.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461666	•
2	1821	•
3	1922	•
4	2048	•
5	2124	•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas Murray*  
*Capl*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 19, 1861*

dated:

When *June 18, 1861*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay one year*

To what time *enlistment, 1861*

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain A. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. This company as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Lee, Col of Tex., N. Hill and Ash, dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

with:

*W. H. Hill*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Murray  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

rolled: June 18, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service: July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Gary

Last paid: P. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1861.

Remarks:

This company was mustered of various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. A. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho.  
of Tex. H. H. and A. H. Shea, Capt. May 2, 1862, and  
Company A and B of that organization.

L. W. Kelchner

(Confederate.)

W

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Murray

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov 11<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1862.

Enlistment: June 18, 1861.

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Shea

Mustered into service: July 19, 1861.

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Carey

Last paid: St. Beaumont

By whom: Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, O. S. Volstead's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
1st Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro-  
berts, Col. of Tex. H. Mass and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Kilbuck



(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Thomas Murray*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

*June 18*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Shea*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verman's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was reorganized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was transferred to the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. 1st Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*M* | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas Murray*

*C*, } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Age *24* years; eyes *hazel*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*  
*5* feet; *8* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Soldier*

Enlisted:

When *June 18*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

of this company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Curran's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Order Dir. of Tex. W. Mexico, Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Next mark:

*J. W. Williams*

✓ <sup>239</sup>  
Mylius, Albert

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462826	1
3556	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Name:

See also Co. B - 2d Texas Inf. CV

(Confederate.)

*M*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Albert Mylius*

*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Called:

*May 13*, 186*2*

When

Where

*Camp Esperanza Tex*

By whom

*Capt Reeds*

Mustered into service:

When

*May 13*, 186*2*

Where

*Camp Esperanza*

By whom

*Capt Reeds*

Last paid:

By whom

*1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

To what time

*Sept 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Gov. of Tex. It was disbanded May 2, 1862, and its companies A and B of that organization.

*W. H. Johnson*

(Confederate.)

M

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Albert Meylius

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Nov Dec, 1862

When: May 13, 1862

Where: Camp Esperanza

By whom: Capt Rudes

Mustered into service:

When: May 13, 1862

Where: Camp Esperanza

By whom: Capt Rudes

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Payment

To what time: Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th Co. known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and transferred to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Texas Inf. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. N. Robinson

(Confederate.)

M

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Albert Mylius

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 18*, 186*2*

When *Camp Esperanza*

Where *Capt. Reed*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *St. Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 186*2*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

+

240

*Nagle, James*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461721	"
2	1823	"
3	1930	"
4	2007	"
5	2167	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~See also:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*N*  
*James Stagle*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*to July 19, 1861.*

Dated: *July 6, 1861.*

Place: *Galveston*

Where: *At Woodward*

By whom: *12 months*

Period: *12 months*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom: *Enlistment, 1861.*

To what time: *Enlistment, 1861.*

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered at various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies. A and B, were assigned to the 5th Arkansas Texas Infantry by S. G. Knapp, Col. of Tex. H. Mass and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. [Signature]*



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

James Naigle

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

When: June 6, 1861

Where: Houston

By whom: R. Woodward

Mustered into service: July 19, 1861

Where: Louisiana

By whom: Capt. Carey

Last paid: R. D. Beaumont

By whom: Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was merged to various dates in Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th Texas Artillery was organized at Houston, Texas, in  
November, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 1st Regiment, Texas Artillery by G. O. Fox,  
Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, dated May 2, 1862, and  
was mustered into the Confederate service.

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

*A* | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Saigle*  
*1st Lt* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:  
When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *St. Woodward*

Mustered into service

When *July 19*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Texas Artillery.  
This company is known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized at Indianola, Texas, on December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was attached to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro-  
bertson, Col. of Tex. M. Inf., and Act. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Company A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*A*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Nagle*  
Pvt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *St Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 100, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Hillman*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Nagle*

{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *30* years; eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*

Where born *5* feet; *Ireland* *7* inches.

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted: *July 6*, 186 .

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt. D. D. Shea*

By whom *One year*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with 100 companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. King, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Max and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and was reorganized A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Kellerman*

(CONFEDERATE)

No.

4 Batt's Art'y

For

James Magle

Co. A. Shen's Batt'n

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

date of issue 1st Cr

1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

*Nagle, James*  
Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CLIP.

is filed with

*Nagle, James*

✓ 242  
*Neville, William*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50461720	2095	
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

*H*  
For Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*A*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Neville*  
*Prof*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to July 19, 1861.*

dated: *June 5 -*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *12 mths*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom *enlistment, 1861*

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was mustered into service in 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Sec. of War, N. Mex. and Art., dated May 2, 1861, and Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Keith*



(Confederate.)

*A*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Seville*

*W*, { Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Adopted*, 186 .

Age *22* years; eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*  
*5* feet; *10* inches.

Where born *England*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted: When *June 5*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Wm. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Yarnall's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 2d (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, commanded by Capt. Dan D. Shea and Capt. John A. Yarnall, and assigned to the 2d Division, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, 1862, of Gen. H. H. Arnold and Act. dated May 2, 1862, and was reorganized as Company A and B of that organization.

Rank and name:

*J. W. Williams*



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Adolph Nietzsche*

*Priv.* ) Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

(the organization named above.)

Roll dated *Saluria, balhoun*

*Co. Texas* Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5* 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regiment Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Sherman's) Regiment Texas Artillery was organized about December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko. The 4th Regt. of Tex. M. Art. dated May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Kilbuck*

*A*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Adolph Ketsche*  
*Priv*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indiana Tex*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Mustered into service

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indiana Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Sumner*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 27, 1861. That of Tex. H. Mar. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and assigns Companies A and B of that organization.

Next mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

A

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Adolphus Nietzsche

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, Lt. Major, 1st. of Tex., H. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Adolph Nietsche

Prvt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Month of Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where

Indianola Tex.

By whom

Capt Reuss

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom of Government

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. ...*



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

F  
Fermann Ketsche

Regt. } Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
} Const Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Salvia, Calhoun  
Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 1st) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Keiser, Major, Dist. of Tex. It was the Art. dated May 2, 1862, and included Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank and file:

J. W. Kelchman



(Confederate.)

*A*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Carman Ketsche*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct., 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *Jat Beaumont*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. of Hays, Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Ketchum*

*H*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Hermann Nietzsche*

*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. C. No. 10, Gen. Hist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. Issued May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

at mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*A*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Hermann Nietzsche*

*Cvt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & after*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5* 1861.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Period *War*

Last paid: *A Beaumont*  
By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

check mark:

*J. W. Kuhn*

✓ <sup>245</sup>  
Nissen, Jacob

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504622132	2
2	2367	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also Co. B. 8. Inf. Hobby's

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Jacob Kissen*

*Vol.* } Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

*38* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saluria, Calhoun*

*Co. Texas.* Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regt Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as Muster Roll) of the 6th Texas Artillery was taken on December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. No. 100 of Tex. H. Milr and Art. dated May 2, 1861, and Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Kissen*

(Confederate.)

A

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

A. J. Kessen

Mason, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola, Texas

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola, Texas

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 127 Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks: Low. Died at  
Fort Curacao Texas  
the 28<sup>th</sup> of October 1862.

The 4th Texas known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho-  
st, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and  
includes Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

✓ <sup>246</sup>  
Nolan, T. N.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462053	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See No: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*A* 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*J. H. Nolan*  
*Col*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 2*, 186*3*

Where

*Lavaca*

By whom

*Capt Vernon*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan B. Shea's Company, G. N. Volstrom; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry of S. O. No. 1, 1st Divn. Dist. of Tex., 1st Divn. and Art., Caval. Reg't 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of 1st Regt. Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. H. Nolan*





(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Charles Toll

Priv. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

(the organization named above.)

Roll dated Salvia, Calhoun

Co. Texas Oct. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.

The 4th Texas Artillery was organized at Indianola, Texas, in December, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and attached to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. Keiser, Col. of Tex. H. Art. and Arty. Organized May 2, 1862, and consisted of Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkins

(Confederate.)

A

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Charles Tall

Pvt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reeves

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola. Tex.

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Sept. 1., 1862

Remarks:

.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, Jr., Major, Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and retained Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

*A* 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Charles Toll*

*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *sick*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 16, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Texas Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*A* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Charles Hall*

*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *McWhorter*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Oct 5*, 1863.

Where *Indianola Texas*

By whom *Capt Reese*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beuvoir*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Loos. Transferred  
to Capt Bennett's Company  
Light Art'y by Spec. Order  
No 26, Fort Brown, Texas,  
Feb 17, 1863*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Major, Dist. of Tex., H. Mar. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. M. Williams*  
Capt.

✓ <sup>248</sup>  
Noll, John

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462560	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Tall*

*John Tall*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

dated: *April 9*, 186 *8*

Where *Lavaca Tex.*

By whom *St. Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Pay me from*

By whom *coldest*, 186 *.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined Company  
as a substitute since  
last muster.*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and was assigned to the 5th Department, Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc  
J. Johnson, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
consists of Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: *J. H. Kildner*

249

*Officers, John B.*

**Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.**

**(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)**

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private / Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS**

1	5046	1722	"
2		1769	"
3		1856	"
4		1978	"
5		2128	"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John B. Olfers  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
to July 19, 1861.

When: June 28, 1861.

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Shea

Period: 12 months

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom: Indentment, 1861.

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the  
Confederate States service by Captain John E.  
Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at  
Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John B. Shea's Company, U. S. Artillery; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Texas Artillery;  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
Company A was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. G. No.  
1, 1862; and Company B was assigned to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. G. No.  
2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John P. Olfers

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

When: June 28, 1861

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Shea

Mustered into service: July 19, 1861

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Gary

Last paid: Sp Beaumont

To what time: Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. A. Volzmann's Company, John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
of the 4th (also known as Shea's) Regiment Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. C. Mc  
Lellan, Col. of Tex. H. Man and Art. about May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John B. Offers

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: June 28, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service: July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: Lt Beaumont

By whom Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was made up of various detachments of Captains  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro-  
berts, Brig. Gen. of Tex. V. Barr and Adm. Genl May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John B. Alfiers*  
*1st Lt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1863.

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Shea*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 01*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
No. 1, Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 20, 1862, with 1400 men, A and B  
companies to the 1st Division, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
land, 1st Lt. of Tex. S. Art. and Arty. about May 2, 1863, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

At a mark:

*J. H. Wilson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John B. Olfers*  
{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *24* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Where born *6* feet; *Hanover* inches.

Occupation *Soldier*

Enlisted: When *June 28*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Varnum's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1862. Det. of Tex. I. Reg. and Art. about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of 2d Regt.

Rank mark:

*J. H. [Signature]*

Copyist.

✓  
250  
Osborne, A. M.

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50461824	20
1936	21
2007	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*A M Osborne*

*Pl* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

enrolled: *May 11*, 186*2*

Where *by Capt. Osborne*  
by whom *Capt. Vernon*

Entered into service:

When *May 11*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid: *A Beau mont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
J. Shea's Company, C. S. Veterans; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

It (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Tho.  
of Tex. H. Sec. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Hill*

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*W M Osborne*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct., 1862*

Enrolled: *May 11*, 1862

Where *by Esperanza*

By whom *Capt. Vernon*

Entered into service:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *by Esperanza*

By whom *Wm. Shea*

Last paid: *A. D. G. Beaumont*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Shea, Maj. of Tex. H. Regt. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of this organization.

Bank bank:

*J. H. Wilkinson*



(Confederate.)

0

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

A. M. Osborne  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Coy Esperanza

By whom Capt Vednon

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, C. R. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vednon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.

Company A was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
Major Genl. of Tex. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Company A was part of that organization.

ink mark:

*J. N. [Signature]*

Ottis, H. B.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shee's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be sent with

Ottis, Henry B.

+ <sup>512</sup>  
*Ottis, Henry D.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461703	2
2	1987	3
3	2080	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of rolled cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Genro B. Otis

Enpl. { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Trans on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Ad:

Oct 21, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Admitted into service:

When

Oct 21, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Last paid:

St Beaumont

By whom

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Indianola, Texas, in August, 1862, under the command of Capt. John A. Vernon, and was attached to Shea's Battalion Artillery. It was mustered into service on October 21, 1862, at Indianola, Texas, and was assigned to the 4th Battalion Artillery. The company was disbanded on August 31, 1862, at St. Beaumont, Texas. The names of the officers and men of this company are given in the accompanying list.

O

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Harvey P. Otis

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Oct 21, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When Oct 21, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
H. Shea's Company, C. B. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery, and  
was disbanded about December 15, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho.  
The 1st Co. of the 5th Regt. of Tex. A. Art. and the 2nd, 3rd, and  
4th Companies A and B of that regiment.

J. N. Kirkman

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

26. B. Otis

Prof, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Admitted: Oct 21, 1861.

When

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Period War

Last paid: of Beaumont

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. It (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Gen. of Tex. H. Hill and Art. called May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

253

Pemble, John

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461723	2
2	6188	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Arty.

Texas.

John Pemble  
Privt

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

June 5, 1861.

Where

Lavaca

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1861.

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Artillery. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. Keiser, Lieut. of Tex. Inf. and Adj. Gen. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.)

J. M. Kirk



P

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Pemble

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Age 45 years; eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Red

5 feet; 5 inches.

Where born England

Sussex County

Occupation Wheelwright

Enlisted:

When

June 5, 186 .

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt. D. D. Shea

Period

One year

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Pemble's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Missouri, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, Major Gen. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of this organization.

Next mark:

J. W. Wilson

Perry, Robert  
Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

same part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Perry, Robert

+ 255

Perry, Robert

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461724	"
2	1828	"
3	1938	"
4	2056	"
5	2128	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

See also

9

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Robert Perry  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:  
When June 18, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Entered into service:  
When July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid:  
By whom W. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, G. A. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized December 21, 1860, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho.  
The list of Tex. M. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1861, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

mark:  
J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

P

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

Robert Perrey

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated: June 18, 1861.

where Indianola

by whom Capt Shea

Period 12 months

last paid: Pay due from

By whom To what time enlistment, 1861.

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was organized into A and B of that organization.

Book Mark:

J. H. Williams

P

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Perry

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 18, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service

When July 19, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was disbanded December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Lieut. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. K. Wilkinson

P

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Perry  
Capt

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Don B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Perry's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by A. O. Hooper, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

P

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Robt Perry

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Updated, 186

Age 21 years; eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 7 inches.

Where born Louisiana

Occupation Sailor

Enlisted:

When June 18, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Brown's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery. The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was attached to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Col. of Regt. 1st Tex. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilkinson



✓ 756  
*Peschke, Anton*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462434	"
2	2837	"
3	448	"
4	2563	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

P

4 Ball's Art'y. Texas.

Anton Peschke

Prof. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

all dated Saluria Calhoun  
Texas Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and supplied:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Bat-  
tery Texas Artillery.

This name known as 5th Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke-  
iser, Sec'y of War, Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Remark:

J. W. Wilkerson

P

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Peschke

Private, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Arzacola Tex

By whom Capt Reeves

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Arzacola Tex

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex. It was organized at Arzacola, Texas, and consisted of Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Kellman

Capt.

(Confederate.)

P

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Anton Buschke

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service: Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: By whom J. H. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, Gen. Ord. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

at mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*P*  
Anton Peschke

*Cpt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *month of April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5* 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Hooper, Lt. Col. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
*Capt.*





(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Frank Peterson

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

present on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

enrolled:

May 31, 1862.

at

Indianola

by whom

Capt Vernon

re-enrolled into service:

When

May 31, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. G. O'Connell

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. A. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The name of Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
changed to Vernon's Battalion Texas Artillery on  
December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery, and Company A of the  
2nd Texas Artillery, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and  
6th Companies of the 1st Texas Artillery.

J. H. Kilburn



*J*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Frank Peterson*

*Capt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:  
When *May 31*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Mustered into service:

When *May 31*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *Stearns*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Venable's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro-  
binson, Lieut. Col. of Tex. H. Reg. and Art. Capt. May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Sub mark:

*J. W. Nelson*

P

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Frank Peterson  
Cpl, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Month of April, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 21, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt. Vernon

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Dr Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Peterson's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. C. No. 100, 1st of Feb. 2, 1862, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Attest:

J. H. Williams

258

*Phelps, C. J. D.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50461940</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein P

~~See name:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

E. J. D. Phelps  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Artillery, 1862

Enlisted: Nov 17, 1862

Where Lavaca

By whom Major Shea

Mustered into service: Nov 17, 1862

Where Lavaca

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks: Conscript assigned  
to Company

This company was made up of various units of Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
2nd Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The company (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10,000, Act of Feb. 11, 1862, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:  
J. H. Wilkinson

Number 72, 1863

John C. G. Phelps

of C. H. G. Adams

Company No. 1 Cavalry

which was at Lawrence

Texas on the 15th day

of July 1863

Yours

Richard C. G.

Inventory of the effects of Private C. J. D  
Phipps of Captain John A. Newsom's Company  
Huss Battalion, who died at Laraca, Texas  
on the 13th day of February 1863.

---

Left No Effects.

---

Laraca, Texas  
February 14 1863

John. Morgan  
Capt of Army  
Co. of 6th Company

Final Statement Captain  
ing. L. Purcell U.S.A.  
Private of Capt John A  
Newman Company 1st Batt.  
Who died at Lawrence  
Texas. Feb. 13. 1868

of the name of James  
I. I. Sheeps a private of Captain John  
Merrison Company 3rd Battalion, born  
in Alabama, aged thirty three years, five  
feet eight inches high, florid complexion, blue  
eyes light hair and by occupation a Farmer, was  
enlisted by Major Dan I. Shee at Saroca. Told on  
the 17th day of December 1862 to come during the war  
and died at Saroca. Died on the 11th day of  
February 1863.

The said I. I. Sheeps was last paid  
by Lieut. D. J. Beaumont. Army No. 2. March 1863  
to include the 1st day of December 1862, and  
has pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him 1/2 dollar  
and twenty two cents clothing allowance.  
He is indebted to the Confederate  
State one dollar and thirty five cents for clothing.

I have in duplicate at Saroca  
Told this 14th day of February 1863.

John A. Merrison.  
Captain Company  
Candy Company



W. L. Barry St  
Laraca, Feb. 14. 1863

John A. Mearns  
Capt. DeJawny  
Hears Patalino

Standard is a printing  
of Effies and Amie  
Hawmuth of Pinal  
C. J. Phelps, of West  
P. H. Hagan Co who runs  
at Laraca. It is Feb 15. 1863

Orin 50

31 Mar. 1863

West Quarter  
Company of the 1st Battalion  
Laraca, Texas.  
February 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Genl. S. Cooper.  
Adj. & Insp. Genl.

C. G. French,  
Richmond  
Va.  
Tex.

Enclosed

herewith I have the honor to transmit you  
Inventory of Effects, also a Final Statement  
pertaining to Private E. J. D. Phelps late of  
My Company, who dies at this post on  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1863.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
John A. Morrison  
Captain of Company  
Company of the  
1st Battalion.

Final Statement for  
tapping to Private  
E. J. B. Phelps of Capt  
John A. Tompkins Co  
Heavy Battalion, who  
died at Saratoga, N.Y.  
on Jan 13. Feb 63

Defunct Copy

I Certify that the within named E. J. D. Phelps  
a private of Capt John A Vernon Company  
Shen Battalion, born in Alabama, aged 33 years.  
five feet eight inches high. fair complexion, blue  
eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer.  
was enlisted by Major Dan S Shea, at Laroca  
Texas on the 17 day of November 1862. to serve  
during the war, and died at Laroca, Texas  
on the 13th day of February 1863.

He. Said E. J. D. Phelps was  
last paid by Lieut D. J Beaumont A. Q. M.  
Pay to include the 30th day of December 1862.  
and has pay due from that time to the pres-  
ent date.

There is due to him Twelve dollars and  
twenty two cents clothing allowance.

He is indebted to the Confederate  
State one dollar & thirty five cents for clothing  
drawn.

Given in duplicate at Laroca  
Texas the 10th day of February 1863.

John A. Harrison  
Captain Jeffery  
Comdg Company

Account of the  
Squad - E. J. P. P. P. P.  
Capt John A. Merrill  
Company 1st Cavalry  
Stationed at Camp  
Texas, near Fort  
February 13, 1863

12

1st Cavalry

12

21 March 1863

Inventory of the effects of Private - C. J. S.  
Sheep of Captain John A. Merson Company  
Texas Battalion who died at Saraca, Texas  
on the 13th Day of February 1863.

Left No. Effects,

Saraca, Texas  
February 14, 1863

John A. Merson  
Capt of Army  
Company

✓ <sup>259</sup>  
*Pope, Charles*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

504620135	■
1	■
2	■
3	■
4	■
5	■
6	■
7	■
8	■
9	■
10	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Charles Pope

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

At dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as the 3rd Battalion Texas Artillery and was mustered December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major of the 1st Artillery and Adj. Gen. May 2, 1862, and reorganized & redesignated as such.

mark:

J. W. [Signature]



(Confederate.)

P

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

Charles Pope

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Texas

By whom Capt Russ

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Texas

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Cannonment

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks: Sick

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 17, Order, Dept. of Tex. W. Gen. and Adm. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Pobe

Prof, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When Where Indianola

By whom Capt. Reese

Mustered into service Oct 7, 1861.

When Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> of Beaumont

By whom Oct 31, 1862.

To what time Remarks: Sick

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Department, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Lt. Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

P

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y: | Texas.

Charles Pope  
Pvt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Month & Day, 1863

Enlisted:  
When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Texas

Period War

Last paid:  
By whom J Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent  
Remarks: On detached service  
to Matagorda Tex

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc  
Henry, Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

at mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

✓

260

*Luigley, James*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461725	#
2	1827	#
3	1947	#
4	2058	#
5	2169	#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

*4* NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

4 Batt'n Arty.

Texas.

James Lingley  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Mustered on  
Company Muster Roll.

the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Mustered: July 3, 1861

at Galveston

By whom Lt Woodward

Period 12 mths

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment 1861

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garay, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company C. S. Artillery; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. It was disbanded about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, transferred to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko. The 1st of Tex. H. Mex. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of this organization.

J. W. McWhorter



2

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James Lingley  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *McKellar*, 1863.

Enlisted: *July 3*, 1861.

When *Galveston*

Where *St. Hoodward*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *St. Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verbee's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Edw. Dyer, Dir. of Tex. M. Mex and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of 1862 organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*





(Confederate.)

2

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

James Quigley  
Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

*25* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*  
*5* feet; *7* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted: *July 3*, 186

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. H. H. Hays and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Company A and B of that organization.

Sign mark:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

Raapke, Adolph  
Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

also filed with

Raapke, Adolph



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Dolph Rapp*  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *30* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Aug 25, 1862*

Where *Yorktown Tex*

By whom *Joel Miles*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20, 1862*

Where *Indianola, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Pears*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay me from*

To what time *enlistment, 1862.*

Remarks: *Sick. Joined Confed  
army since last muster.*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Major Gen. of Tex. F. Mox. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Adolph Brafske

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Sept 25, 1862

Where Yorktown Tex

By whom Joel Miles

Mustered into service: Oct 22, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Reese

Last paid: 12th Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The OR (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. W. Col. Edgar, Com. of Tex. N. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Adolph Quable  
Pvt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
from March & April, 1863.

Enlisted: Sept 25, 1862.  
When Yorktown Tex.  
Where Joel Miles  
By whom War

Period  
Last paid: St Beaumont  
By whom Dec 31, 1862  
To what time

Present or absent Absent  
Remarks: Absent without  
leave since March 11<sup>th</sup>  
1863.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 9th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
127, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., Ft. Worth, and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

✓ 763

*Rahtgens, Harry*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462936</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*HARRY*

See also

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Harry Rabitzens

Pvt. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun  
Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of year

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Eben's Regiment Texas Artillery) was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. Major, Dist. of Tex. N. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson



*John*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 5th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

*Ralph, John*



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Arty. | Texas.

John Ralph  
Capt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Drawn to

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

July 6, 1861.

at

Houston

by whom

A. Woodward

Period

12 months

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

To what time

enlistment, 1861.

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company C. S. (changed); Captain John A. Shea's Company - Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. It (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. May, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

A. H. Williams

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Ralph  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:  
When July 10, 1861.  
Where Houston  
By whom A. Woodward

Mustered into service:  
When July 19, 1861.  
Where Indianola  
By whom Capt. Carey

Last paid:  
By whom A. O. G. Caumont  
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company; O. S. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
It also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 25th Regiment Texas Artillery by R. O. W.  
of Tex., H. Hart, and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Company A and B of that organization.

mark:

J. H. Williams

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Ralph

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov Dec, 1862

Enlisted: July 10, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Lt Woodward

Reenlisted into service

When July 19, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: By whom St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known by various names as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, G. H. Volkmann's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
This man was on Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery when  
mustered December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and attached to the 2nd Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho-  
land, Chief of the T. A. Regt. and Art. Great May 2, 1862, and  
then Companies A and B of this organization.

J. W. Robinson

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Ralph  
Capt

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McH Hlfr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 10*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Howard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Elliott's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Verdon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. H.  
Texas, Hist. of Tex., H. Hist. and Arch. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

*R* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Ralf*  
{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *29* years; eye *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*  
*5* feet; *8* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted:  
When *July 6*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The Co. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Brig. Gen. of Tex. Mil. and Art., about May 2, 1862, and Company A and B of the 5th Regt.

at mark:  
*J. W. Williams*  
Capt.

266

*Range, John*

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50462479	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

*J* MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate)

*R* | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Range*

*W* Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

*33* years.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Nov & Dec, 1862.*

enrolled: *Oct 18, 1862*

When: *Yorktown Texas*

Where: *Joel Miles*

By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service: *Nov 19, 1862*

When: *Laraca Tex.*

Where: *Major Shea*

By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

To what time: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: *Joined Company  
and last muster and  
discharged at Laraca  
Tex. December 1862 (over)*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1862, with two companies, A and B. They were assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Newell, Adj. Gen. of Tex., H. H. Henshaw, and Art. Gen. May 2, 1863, and were Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Captain

DEC. 28.

50462479

1911.

2/

*by Special Order  
No. 21.*

28

✓ <sup>267</sup>  
*Rehner, Richard*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1868.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462337	•
2	2454	•
3	2598	•
4		•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

SEE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

7

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Richard Rehner

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

22 years.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept 7 Oct, 1862

enlisted: July 23, 1862

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service: July 23, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ma-  
jor, of Tex. H. Mar. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
as Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Kirkman

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

Richard Rehner

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: When July 23, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Lieut Woodward

Mustered into service:

When July 23, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Russ

Last paid: By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro. of Major Gen. of Tex. H. Hunt and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Richard K. Linn

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Month Jan, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 17, 1862.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Key Woodward

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St. Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Loss. Dropped  
from the Company Muster  
Roll, and taken up on the  
Muster Roll of Field  
Staff & Band, by Special  
Order No 16, dated Linn  
Texas March 20, 1863.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Gen. Dist. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ark. Genl May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

At test:

J. W. Robinson

Capt.



✓ 268  
*Reiffert, Emil*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462237	■
2	4334	■
3	4437	■
4	2566	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Emil Reiffert

Co. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Texas Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J M Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 5th) Regiment Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and H, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S O Ke. The 4th Regt. & Co. H. Tex. Art. was disbanded May 3, 1862, and the companies A and H of that organization.

Mark: J. H. Wilkinson

*R*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Emil Reiffert*

*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5* - 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

Emil Reiffert

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service: Oct 7, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1st Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 1st, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 2, 1861. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

*P*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Emil Reiffert*

*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *month of Apr*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*7*.

Where *Indianola, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Rues*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1302, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and was reorganized A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

Reinhardt, Louis

A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Reinhardt, Louis



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Reincke

Prof. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

28 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Saluria, Calhoun

20. July. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J M Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shaw's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J M Reuss

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Reinecke

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 5 - , 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7 , 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Oerumant

To what time Sept - 1 , 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, transferred to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. Dep. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson



(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Kineade

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled: When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Russ

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: By whom 1st Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. 22, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Reincke

Art., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Balloted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Tex.

By whom

Capt Reuss

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 121, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

+ 271  
*Reinhardt, Louis*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461951	20
2	2068	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~By Name:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Louis Reindhart

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled: Dec 2, 1862

Where Lavaca

By whom Major Rhea

Entered into service: Dec 2, 1862

Where Lavaca

By whom Major Rhea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Remarks: Manuscript assigned to Company

\*This company was made up of various men as Captain  
C. Shea's Company, G. E. Volstead's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
It also shows as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 29, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by G. O. Rhea,  
Colonel of Tex. V. Inf. and Art. Shea's Batt. was  
Companies A and B of that organization.

W. H. Kilgus

(Confederate.)

*B*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Louis Reinhardt*

*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 2*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Where *Lavaca*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaufort*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On det. service  
Lavaca River Chopping  
fuel for Dr Master*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, 6th Regt. Inf. of Tex., H. Mar. and Adj. dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of companies A and B of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. N. Williams*

✓ <sup>272</sup>  
*Pembrey, Samuel*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461727	"
2	1835	"
3	1949	"
4	2066	"
5	2113	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~See also~~

~~See also~~

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Ar'y. | Texas.

Samuel Remfrey

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
to organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

June 14, 1861.

Indiansola

Capt Shea

12 mths

Pay due from

Recruitment, 1861.

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John B. Shea, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indiansola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company of A. Q. M. Volunteers; Captain John B. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. It was mustered into Confederate service at Indiansola, Texas, July 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, of the 1st Texas Infantry of S. O. Keane's Brigade. It was later sent to the 1st Texas Artillery, and was mustered into the service of the 1st Texas Artillery, and was later sent to the 1st Texas Artillery, and was later sent to the 1st Texas Artillery.

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Arty. | Texas.

Samuel Remfrey

of Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

rolled: June 14, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

mustered into service  
When July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: J. G. Beaumont

By whom  
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was mustered as follows: Capt. John A. Vernon's Company, C. K. Volkmann; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.

J. H. Kilmer



(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Samuel Remfrey

Col., { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appointed on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

June 14, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Mustered into service

When

July 19, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Carey

Last paid:

By whom

St Paul

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was formed of veterans drawn on Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.  
The company also served in Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered into service on Dec 1, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery. These companies were disbanded by R. C. Mc  
Call, Col. of Tex. A. Art. and Art. and May 2, 1862, and  
were Companies A and B of that organization.

Last paid:

J. H. Wilkinson

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Samuel Remfrey

Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Month of Apr, 1863.

Enlisted: June 14, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea  
War

Period

Last paid: St Beaumont

By whom Dec 31, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies. A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Northway Texas Infantry by S. G. Her-  
vey, Major, 1st of Tex. H. Reg. 4th Art., dated May 2, 1862, as  
shown Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*C*  
*Samuel Remfry*  
*C*, } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Indianola*, 186 .

Age *24* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*  
feet: *6* inches.

Where born *Alabama*

Occupation *Mobil Soldier*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Battalion Texas Artillery. The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of the same organization.

\* mark:

*J. N. Hillman*

Proceedings of a General  
Court Martial.  
in the case of Private,  
Samuel Kempsey  
Company 4th Mass. Artillery.

---

Oct. 18 - 1862

10/18/62

(1)

Proceedings of a General Court Martial convened at  
San Antonio, Texas, by virtue of the following order, viz:  
Head Quarters, 1st Dist of Texas,  
San Antonio, Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Order No 7.

IV

A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet  
at San Antonio, on Monday, Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1862, at 11 o'clock  
A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of  
Private Aug. S. Holton, of Company 2, Woods Regt. Tex. Cavalry,  
and such other prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court.

1. Lt Col. Nat. Benton, Woods Regt. I. C.
  2. Maj. Jas. Taylor, Mt. Batt.
  3. Capt. Geo. S. Aycock, 2<sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.
  4. Capt. Geo. D. Melson, Do
  5. Capt. S. G. Kountze, Partisan Corps.
  6. Capt. S. J. Weldon, Inftry unattached.
  7. Capt. J. H. Stevens, Woods Regt. I. C.
  8. Capt. W. J. Edwards, 2<sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.
  9. Lieut. S. M. Brown, Inftry unattached.
  10. Lieut. Richd. Taylor, Partisan Corps.
  11. Lieut. C. H. Beatty, Taylors Batt. Cav.
  12. Lieut. James Mills, Do
  13. M. A. Lockill, 2<sup>nd</sup> S. M. R.
- Capt. C. J. West, Judge Advocate.

No other officers than those named can be  
assembled without manifest injury to the service.

By Order of Brig. Genl. J. O. Hebert,  
C. M. Mason,  
Capt. M. A. Genl.



(2)

Extract

Head Quarters (1<sup>st</sup>) Dist of Texas.  
San Antonio, Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Order  
No 13.

- II Capt J. C. Rountree, and Capt J. G. Hedden are relieved from duty on the Genl Court Martial instituted by Special Order No 7, current series, from this Head Quarters.
- III Capt West, Island, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt S.M.R. and Capt W. T. Spencer, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt S.M.R. are detailed as members of the General Court Martial, instituted by Special Order No 7, Current series, from this Head Quarters.

By Command of  
Brig. Genl W. C. Kerbat

Capt C. S. West.

Samuel Dyer Davis  
U.S.

San Antonio, 9 o'clock A.M. Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

The court met pursuant to the above orders.

Present: Lieut Coly Nat. Benton — Woods Regt S.C.  
 Maj. Jos. Taylor. — Mt. Batt  
 Maj. Geo. Donelson (Promoted) 2<sup>nd</sup> S.M.R.  
 Capt Geo. J. Aycock. — Do  
 Capt J. H. Stevens. — Woods Regt S.C.  
 Lieut D. A. Lockett. — 2<sup>nd</sup> S.M.R.  
 Lieut James Mills. — Taylor's Batt Cav

Capt C. S. West, Judge Advocate;  
Samuel Rempsey, Private, of company "A" Sheaf's Battalion  
of Artillery, the accused, also present.

(3)

The Judge Advocate having read the order convening the Court, asked the accused, Private Samuel Remfrey, if he had any objection to any member named therein, — to which he replied, that he had not.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the presiding officer of the Court, in the presence of the accused.

The Judge Advocate then asked the accused if he desired to introduce counsel, or had any reasons to offer for the postponement of the trial.

The accused answered, — that he did not desire to have counsel, and that he had no reason to offer for the postponement of the trial.

The charges were then read aloud by Judge Advocate, as follows:

Charge and Specification preferred against Private, Samuel Remfrey, of Company A, Shea's Battalion of Artillery.

Charge — Desertion.

Specification. — In this, that he, Private Samuel Remfrey, of Company A, Shea's Battalion of Artillery, did desert the service of the Confederate States, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, and remain thus absent until apprehended at the City of Matagorda, Texas, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

This at Camp of Observation, Leonola, Texas, on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of



Dec. 1860.

Witnesses.  
Capt. John A. Benson.  
Lieut. S. D. Woodward.  
Sergt. Martin Bowers.  
" Samuel W. Brides.

S. D. Woodward, Major.  
1st Lieut.  
Comdg. Company.

Dan D. Shea Major.  
Maj. Comdg. Camp.

Judge Advocate, (addressing the accused) "This acc.,  
Samuel Kenney, you have heard the charge preferred  
against you, how say you, guilty or not guilty?"

To which the accused, Throat, Samuel Kenney pleaded  
as follows:— Not Guilty;

The Judge Advocate here gave notice, that should  
there be any persons present in Court, who have been  
summoned as witnesses, they must retire and wait  
until called for.



(5) James Coates, a private in Company A, 1st Texas Battalion, Artillery  
duly sworn, a witness for the prosecution)

By Judge & Advocate.

Ques. State all you may know about the accused leaving his  
Company; when, where, and why did he leave it?

Ans. I am acquainted with the accused, and he is a private in Company  
A, 1st Texas Battalion of Artillery, and he enlisted as a private for twelve  
months, on the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1862, near the Camp of Observation,  
near Indianola, Texas, witness saw the accused going off up  
Matagorda Bay in a boat. Next day he pursued him up to Matagorda  
under orders, found him on the wharf, arrested him, and brought  
him back. Accused left because he believed his term was up.  
At least I heard him say frequently that his term was up on  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1862.

Ques. State all you may know about the accused leaving his Company;  
did you hear the accused say at the time you arrested him  
why he had left; if not, do you know whether he had any  
permission by General Order, or otherwise to leave?

Ans. I know nothing further than that at the time accused was  
arrested, I heard him say that he left because his term was  
up, and that he desired to join another Company.

Ques. Do you know whether any others had been permitted to leave,  
who were enlisted about the same time as the accused, if so,  
why were they permitted to leave, for what reason, and who  
were they? name them, - and where are they now?

Ans. I know that about a week before accused left, five or six  
men who were enlisted about the same time as accused, had  
left. I do not know whether they had any discharges or not;  
I know they never returned, and some of them joined other  
Companies.

Ques. What was the character of the accused, as a soldier, up to  
the time of his leaving?

Ans. He was always regarded as a good soldier.

Ques. How far is Matagorda from Camp of Observation?

Ans. It is about forty miles.

(6)

RECORD

Ques

Was it usual to permit men of your command to visit *Wata yoda*, or the neighboring towns, on a short visit without any written permission?

Ans

No. (In the company, I heard an order read before the command, prohibiting anyone to go farther than a mile from camp.

Cross Examined by the Accused.

Ques

Did the accused offer any residence, or did he return willingly, and what did he say was his purpose and intention in leaving the company?

Ans

He offered no residence, but returned willingly, and stated at the time that his purpose in leaving was to join another company.

Ques

State whether any of the men who left without permission about the time their term was up came back, if so, were they punished for their leaving?

Ans

There was one came back, and joined the company. I do not think there was anything done to him. - I saw him on duty a few days after he came back.

Ques

On what day of the month was it that the accused left?

Ans

It was on the 14<sup>th</sup> of June, 1862.

By the Court.

Ques

If an order was read to your company, or command, granting permission to the men to leave at a certain time, why did you suppose the accused was sent here for trial, when he only acted in accordance with said order?

Ans

I do not know.

Ques

State if you can, what kind of discipline was kept up in the company about that time? Was it strict, or rather lax?

Ans

The discipline was pretty strict.

The Judge Advocate here stated that all the evidence for the prosecution had been presented, and announced that the prosecution was closed.

(7) Private, Thomas Murray, of Company A, 3rd Ill. Artillery, duly sworn.  
(a witness for the accused.)

Ques. By the Accused. - State all you know about the accused, when he enlisted, when he left, and why he left, and what authority he had for leaving, what was his general character as a soldier?

Ans. Witness enlisted on 14<sup>th</sup> June 1861, and then I found accused already in the service; he understood accused had enlisted about 14<sup>th</sup> June 1861, and during the time he was in the service he bore the character of being a well behaved faithful soldier. Accused left, (believing his term was up,) for the purpose of joining another company. He left in the day time, and before going, returned his belt, knapsack and gun to the Co's duty. That before getting on to the boat, he bid his friends good bye, on sight of some of the guard, and about half of the Company, about twelve o'clock in the day.

Ques. How long has accused been confined?

Ans. Four months, and a few days over.

Ques. Did you ever hear accused say what company he was going to join?

Ans. I frequently heard him say he should join Capt. Pierce's Co. of the 1st Regt.

The Judge Advocate stated that he did not desire to cross examine the Witness, and he was not questioned by the Court.

G. B. Hayes, a private in Company B of 3rd Ill. Artillery, a witness for the accused, was duly sworn.

Ques. By the Accused: - State if you know anything of an order that was read some time last June, at the Camp of Observation, or parade, to the command, permitting any man whose term was out, to leave the company, on pain of losing his pay and bounty, and being liable as a deserter, and whether there was any order read out countermmanding it, before accused left?

The Judge Advocate objected to this question being answered, on the ground, that it was seeking by parol

(5)

RECORDS DIVISION  
evidence to establish the existence, and from the contents of a written order, that the order itself would be the highest and best evidence of the fact sought to be proven, and should be produced.

The court was therefore cleared for deliberation, and after maturely considering the matter, the objection of the Judge Advocate was sustained, and it was decided that the witness should not be allowed to answer the question.

The accused announced that his evidence was closed, and that he did not desire any time to prepare a written defence; and thereupon, the court, being in possession of all the evidence, was cleared for deliberation, and after maturely considering all the evidence adduced, find the accused, Samuel Kempf, a private in Company 'I' 1st Wisconsin Battalion of Artillery, as follows:

Of the Specification, — Not Guilty.

Of the Charge, — Not Guilty,  
and the court do therefore acquit him.

C. S. West  
Capt & Judge Advocate

Wm Benton  
Adj Col & Pres. of the  
Genl of Martial



Receipt of observations  
(enclosure)  
Indianna Texas  
July 7, 1864

Don D Shea Sept  
County Plat

Charges Specifications  
against Private Samuel  
Henry of Co A Shea's  
Battalion

Head Quarters  
1st Div of the 1st  
Army  
Respectfully forwarded  
to the Comd General Dept  
of Texas -

H. B. Bee  
1st Brig Genl  
P. O.

Approved  
P. O. McHenry

Charge & Specification preferred against Private  
Samuel Murphy of Company D. 1st Regt. Cavalry  
of Artillery.

Charge.

Description.

Specification. In this that the Private - Samuel  
Murphy of Company D. 1st Regt. Cavalry of Artillery  
did leave the Service of the Confederate States  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June and remain there absent  
until apprehended at the City of Malaga de Vera  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862.

Indemnity. Vera, on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1862. This at Camp of Observation

Witnesses.

Capt. John A. Mason.  
Lieut. W. D. Woodland  
Sergeant Mark R. Brown  
Samuel McKnight.

J. D. Woodward, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Comd'g Company

Sam A. Shea, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Comd'g Camp







(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

J. M. Reese

Capt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks:

Sign's Roll County Co

The Co. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was merged to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hill, Major, 1st. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Hillman



(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

J. M. Reuss  
Capt., Co. D, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on a

Roster

of Shea's Battalion Artillery. Mustered July 19  
and Oct. 7, 1861.

Roster dated Camp Esperanza  
Saluria Tex. Apr. 17, 1861.

Date of appointment. Oct 7, 1861.

Remarks: For the war

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 1st Division, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko.  
of Major Gen. W. H. T. W. Art. Genl. May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Dr. Rank:

J. N. Wilson

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

J. M. Reese  
Capt

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 1863

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Recapit. shows Capt Reese  
loyalty. Signs Roll  
Coudy's

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 9th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
11000, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

J. M. Bouse

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of artillery officers who enlisted  
in 1861 and 1862.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks listed Oct 5, 1861, War  
stationed at Saluria Tex

Copyright.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Coast Art | Tex

J. M. Cress  
Capt. Co. 2nd Coast Art. Reg.  
Indianapolis Ind. 42.

**Return**  
of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,  
for the month of Oct. 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:  
When received ..... 1861

Remarks:

Remarks:

Washington File No. 372

J. B. [Signature]

(CONTINUED)

*R* | *Indianda* | *Coast Arty* | *Gen.*

*J. M. Reuss*

*Capt. Co. B Coast Defense*  
*Indianda Arty Gen.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.* 186*1*

Continued officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Continued File No. 574.

*A. J. Bourland*

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Shea's Batt<sup>y</sup>  
Arty

J. M. Bennis  
Capt Shea's Arty Batt<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

Roster

of the 4th (Shea's) Battalion and attached com-  
panies of Texas Troops.

Roster dated Atgts. Lavaca Tex  
Nov 10, 1862

Date of appointment Oct 7, 1861.

Remarks: No changes among  
officers since mustering  
into service. Mustered  
into service 7 Oct. 1861.

mark:

*J. M. Bennis*





(CONFEDERATE.)

*R* | *Coast Art* *1st*

*J M Reuss*  
*Capt Co Artillery*  
Appears on a *Indian note July 21*

**Return**

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commanded Officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Commandg B Arty Battalion*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 209.

*W A Reuss*

*Capt*

Head Quarters, ...  
16th 1863  
Camp

Reports of ...  
having left Matanzas  
Bay



Head Quarters  
Saraca, Texas  
January 16. 1863.

Captain.

I have the honor to state  
for the information of the Major & Co  
Company, that our private have reported  
last night that the enemy's vessels off  
Galena have left the bay and are now  
anchored to the east of Pass Cavallo  
Bar.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant.

J. M. Stapp.

Captain & Commanding

Company

Captain E. P. Turner.  
Det. Adjt. & Col  
& Lieutenant  
Texas

Return of Ordnance and Ordnance  
Stores of the 2<sup>d</sup> and 3<sup>d</sup> Regts  
of the 3<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>y</sup> Battalion of Artillery  
in the Quarter ending December  
1862

A. P. [Signature]  
Capt. comd'g. Company  
Ordnance

Year	Month	Day	Temperature	Wind	Humidity	Barometer	Notes														
1851	3	4	14	14	55	13	25	9	5	4	32	22	25	02	32	7	7	112	50	120	154
1851	3	4	14	14	55	13	25	9	5	4	32	22	25	02	32	7	7	112	50	120	154
1851	3	4	14	14	55	13	25	9	5	4	32	22	25	02	32	7	7	112	50	120	154

at ... 1851

Recs.  
... ..



Under N. B. to Station of  
C. & N. Y. R. R. Company  
Group of Capt. A. B. C.  
N. B. Company  
Station of C. & N. Y. R. R.



Received at Lower Camp on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 1863 of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut P. H. Schuyler, Commanding Capt.  
 A. D. Schuyler's Company B. 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio Battalion of Artillery  
 the following articles of Campaign Garrison Equipage

Quantity	Articles	Condition	Remarks
14 yds	Telling Axes	Fit for service	

J. T. Beaumont  
 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Ohio. Batt  
 A. A. G. M.

Captain J. M. Reup of The 1st Battalion of Artillery  
having applied for a certificate on which to ground an  
application for leave of absence and respectively acceptance  
of resignation, we do hereby certify, that we have carefully  
examined this officer, and find that he is affected with  
Chronic Rheumatism, particularly of the left knee, and that  
he has suffered under its effects for over six months, and that  
in consequence thereof he is in our opinion unfit for duty.  
We further declare our belief, that he will not be able to  
resume his duties in a definite time, his recovery being uncertain  
and distant, and it being advisable for him to change his  
present station on the sea coast.

J. K. McCreary  
R. A. Surgeon  
Wm. H. Snodgrass  
a surgeon

Medical Board

Laredo Texas.  
May 15 1863

R. 26. R. 16  
Indiana Co. May 15. 1863

Renewal of Capt Kemp -  
Shgo - 13 all other -

Co B - 8 - 7th Inf

H. Q. 205 W. S. D.  
June 11. 1863

Approved and Respectedly  
forwarded -

H. P. Bell

Brig Genl

Par. S. O. No. 107. 3. 11. 1863

Approved & respectfully forwarded

J. B. [Signature]

Major Genl. Conroy

Ad. Gen. Deib. June 25. 1863.

H. Q. Dep. Trans Am  
Shreveport La June 29 63

Respectfully forwarded  
approved

Henry Smith

Lt Gen Conroy

H. Q. Dep. Trans Am  
Shreveport La July 1/63

Camp Cooper, near Salina  
Iowa

May 15 1863.

Major

In consequence of continued ill-

health I hereby respectfully tender my resignation  
I have the honor to submit the annexed certificate  
of the Medical Board of the Battalion and to be  
Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

D. D. Shea

Capt. Co. D. 1st Iowa Cavalry

Major Dan D. Shea }  
Comd'g. Battalion

Approved }  
Dan D. Shea }  
Major Comd'g. Battalion }



Head Quarters

Camp of Abasco  
Paraguay, Sept.  
August 21, 1862

Attygo

I have the honor to report to you that there are some citizens in this town who are continually selling liquors to the soldiers of this Battalion many of the bottles being customarily under its inspection and are placed under guard.

A resident of this place, Sr. Wagner, by name, has been selling a poisonous stuff to the men, which sets them crazy, and after drinking a portion of it sends them for days after unable for duty. This liquor has been repeatedly furnished and notified to the authorities the sale of such liquors to soldiers, but he has taken no notice of any order emanating from this office but continued to traffic with the soldiers in his poisonous liquors, as a last resort I have confiscated what liquor I found in his premises, as well as other quantities belonging to other liquor sellers in this town. I have also ordered all proprietors of liquor shops to close their establishments forthwith and to keep them closed as long as this Battalion remains stationed at this town.

I have requested the Deputy Provost Marshal General Woodland to cause the seeing of intoxicating liquors, minus ye. to soldiers to be discontinued, but I have not yet seen the result of it. If liquor seeing to soldiers is to be

Head Quarters Service  
Major General, 2 1863

John M. Ruff Major  
Comdy Post

In reference to Sub  
Major Ruff at  
Post Office Bar



John M. Ruff

Hess's Quarters.  
Sarawak, Borneo.  
January 23. 1863.

Major. I have the honor to state to  
you for the information of the Major General  
Commanding, and Major Gen. Smith, Comd.  
C. S. Navy of Borneo, that the Submarine  
Batteries are ready to be laid at Pau  
Carroll Bay, and will be done as soon  
as the weather permits. The earthen Pass  
will be left open and a Jettie be in ready  
order to bring vessels over.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant  
J. M. Kemp  
Captain P. Army.  
Landg. Post.

Major Gen. & District Comd.  
Asst. Adj. Gen.  
Sarawak  
Borneo



The amount of property destroyed cannot  
be short of \$100,000.00

I have the honor to be

very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

J. M. Renss.  
Capt. Comp B.

to Mr. Genl. Sherman  
Command at Lawrence.

all done Copy

E. G. Ross.

Major A. O. A. Genl.

By Capt. W. N. Sharp

WAR RECORDS  
COPIED  
1863-1865

REBEL ARCHIVES  
\* \*  
COPY

WAR DEPARTMENT  
RECORDS DIVISION  
Respectfully  
to Mr. Genl. Sherman  
for his information

App'd  
J. M. Renss.  
Capt. B.

252



Sanaca Texas

January 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major,

I have the honor to respectfully  
submit the following report.

In accordance with your Special Order No. 2,  
to destroy certain property at Indianola, de-  
signated in Orders from Headquarters at Houston  
and San Antonio. I proceeded with my Detachment  
to Indianola. There being too low a tide to get the  
flats afloat, which I found buried to the depth of  
15 inches in sand, I had two Rafts made of  
130 Railroad ties for the use of the Galleries at  
Sanaca, and had them towed to this Place by the  
Schooner "Exile" with the assistance of ten men of  
my detachment. Finding that the Pile of Rail-  
road ties could not be fired without the greatest  
danger to the whole City of Indianola, I employed  
my detachment to flatten the pile for the purpose  
of diminishing the height of the flames, & re-  
duced by this operation the Height of the Pile  
from 14 to 8 feet.

I herewith submit account of the value of

The property to set it on fire, but a solid mass of, as near as I can learn three quarters of a Million of feet of lumber, constituting a Pile of about 300 feet in length, in some places forty in others 24 feet of depth and mostly 14 feet in height, all hard and well seasoned Florida pine with a strong Southeast wind driving sparks and heat to the surrounding wooden buildings some of which are not over 50 yards distant, and as stories high, which if catching fire, would beyond a doubt have destroyed the whole town.

After having flattened the pile down, I set the lumber on fire against the wind at 4 o'clock P.M. on the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst, and with the assistance of Citizens and Soldiers, and favored by a rain which melted the shingle roofs & weatherboards of the buildings, I succeeded to carry out your order without damage to the surrounding houses.

The wharves had been set on fire the same day at 9 o'clock A.M. Your order to delay the destruction of the wharf at Indianola, until further instructions, alas! has reached me too late, to save such valuable property. The reconstruction of which will under the circumstances

be so very difficult, and the loss of which will  
prove very likely the ruin of that town.

The destruction had already gone to far, the  
Warehouses & Meads, were entirely destroyed,  
and the whole length of the Wharf, from  $1\frac{1}{2}$  feet  
of Water out so injured, that they are entirely  
useless. I however, immediately commenced to ex-  
tinguish the flames, wherever I could reach them.

The bridge of Proderhorn Bayo at least  
125 feet long, the Railroad bridge, and the bridge  
of Stephen Hayou are entirely consumed by fire  
to the water's edge.

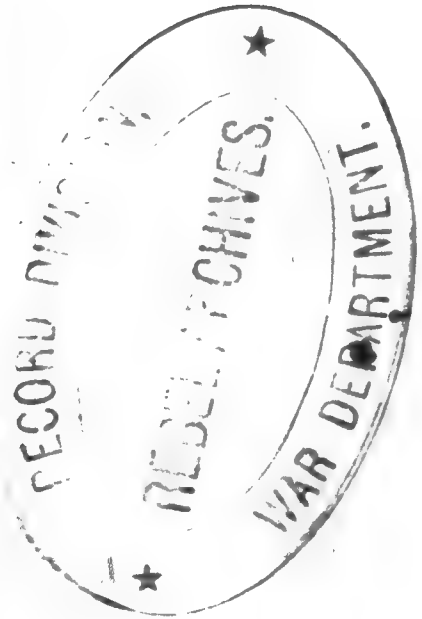
I take this occasion to state, that my de-  
tachment everyone being Citizens of Indiana  
never faltered a moment to execute the orders of  
their Superior Officers, although ordered to des-  
troy their own property.

I further state, that I took the responsi-  
bility to allow Citizens, to cut and split  
Rail Road ties, thereby making them useless  
to the enemy, and then carrying them home  
for themselves and the families of soldiers as fuel,  
while I was at work to flatten the pile and  
make the aforesaid rafts.

specimens, arrived this morning; I suppose  
by Capt Nichols to the Culter. They  
are now, I suppose, at the 12. In on their way  
down the Coast. Perhaps the Culter  
is to get the a picture of the Midway  
to get the Captured seals out of  
Permanently a head. I suppose  
ordered. Capt. Buckenidge is ordered  
to the Coast to go to court. If any thing  
further should be ascertained I should  
transpire I will report for the  
same.

(Signed) J. M. [unclear]  
[unclear]

Majr. [unclear] at Shea  
([unclear] [unclear] [unclear])  
([unclear] [unclear])



Camp *Camp* *Spring* *April* *1862*

~~W. H. ...~~  
J. M. Rens...

Reporting that Federal  
Vessels came down  
Bayou and built  
the *...*

Respectfully  
for the information  
of the Commanding  
General  
W. H. ...  
Bayou ...

TEXAS N. M. & ARZ.



Toucher No 4 to

return of Ordnance and Ordnance  
Stores of Capt. J. M. Reap's  
Company B Shea's Battalion  
of Artillery.

---

00  
+



Received at Camp on Navidad river this first day of  
 of November 1862, of Captain J. M. Reuss U. S. Army, Chief  
 Battalion of Artillery the following Ordnance and Ordnance  
 stores

- |       | Qty      |                          |                             |   |   |
|-------|----------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| ✓ (1) | one      | six pounder iron         | field piece                 |   |   |
| ✓ (1) | one      | six pounder              | field piece carriage        |   |   |
| ✓ (1) | one      | Sponge and rammer        | for six pounder field piece |   |   |
| ✓ (1) | one      | hand spike               | "                           | " | " |
| ✓ (1) | one      | Priming Wire             | "                           | " | " |
| ✓ (1) | one      | Tompson and Collar       | "                           | " | " |
| ✓ (1) | one      | Tent cover               | "                           | " | " |
| ✓ (1) | one      | Lintstock                | "                           | " | " |
| ✓ (1) | one      | Ammunition Satchel       | "                           | " | " |
| ✓ (1) | one      | Powder flask             | "                           | " | " |
| ✓ (1) | one      | Prolonge                 | "                           | " | " |
| ✓ (1) | one      | Sponge Cover             | "                           | " | " |
| (14)  | fourteen | rounds fixed shot        | "                           | " | " |
| (14)  | fourteen | rounds fixed Canister    | "                           | " | " |
| (14)  | fourteen | rounds fixed other Cases | "                           | " | " |

J. C. Croeland  
 Brigadier General  
 1st Brigade Texas Militia

I certify that the above is a correct copy of  
 a true copy of the original Receipt  
 given to me

J. M. Reuss  
 Capt. Comd. Gen. Depot.

Cheque No. 8  
Pay Department  
Capt. J. M. Russ  
paid from receipt to June 20/1863  
paid July 22-1863

State of Texas }  
County of Calhoun } Sot.

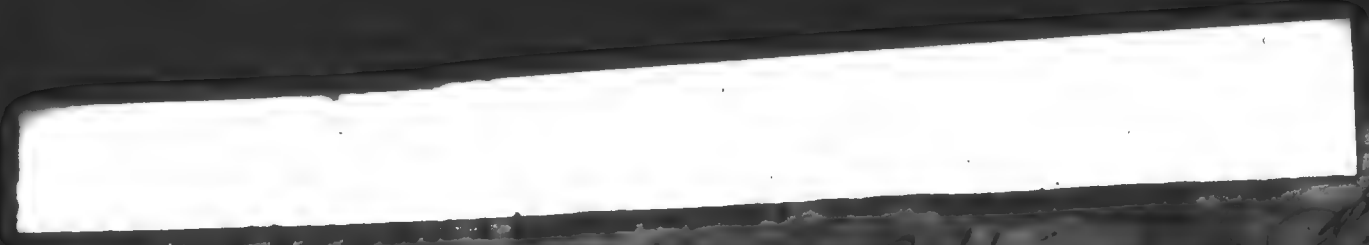
Be it Remembered, That on this twenty third  
day of July Anno Domini one thousand eight  
hundred and Sixty three personally appeared before me,  
the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid, Sept  
J. M. News and made oath on the  
Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, in due form, that the annexed  
account, amounting to two hundred and Sixty  
Dollars and — — — Cents, is accurate and just:  
that he has not received pay, rations or forage or clothing in kind,  
or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any part of the time  
therein charged: that he actually employed and kept in service the horse  
charged for, the whole of the time charged: that his place of residence  
is Indianola Texas and that he is not  
indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on account of boun-  
ties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, ammunition,  
stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instruments, or on  
any other account whatsoever.

L. M. News

SWORN TO, the day and year above written, )  
and subscribed in duplicate. )

J. M. News

Justice of the Peace.



10 *Captain James H. ...*

DR.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Period of Service covered.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
<i>perform myself</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>1862</i>					<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	

*B*

*2*

and to the District of Columbia, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from  
of the sum of Twenty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.  
of July 1862, the sum of Twenty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

By 2000

Amount 2000

(PRINTED LETTERS)

J. M. Neely  
late Capt. U.S.A.



✓ 274  
*Rhodes, Henry W.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50461733</i>	1
<i>2173</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

*4* NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Henry H. Rhodes  
of Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

(the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

July 8, 1861.

at

Indianola

where

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from  
enlistment, 1861.

To what time

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery. It was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and M, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Lt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

with mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y.

Texas.

Henry W Rhodes

C

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Age 18 years; eyes Hazel, hair dark

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 5 inches.

Where born Mississippi

Antubee Co

Occupation Student

Enlisted:

When July 8, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. ... Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, ... Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was ... about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, ... assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. ... Dist. of Tex. It met and ARS, dated May 2, 1862, and ... Companies A and B of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. ...



✓ 275  
Rice, John P.

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50461833	1
1947	2
2064	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John P. Rice

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 11, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Vernon

Reinstated into service:

When May 11, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom St. O. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was composed of various detachments of Capt. John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. A.; Capt. John A. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Texas Artillery. It was organized at Indianola, Texas, on December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery, by S. O. G. Beaumont, Major, C. S. A., dated May 2, 1862, and companies A and B of this organization.

77th. Walker

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

J. P. Rice  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on Nov 2 Dec, 1862

Enrolled: May 11, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Vernon

Mustered into service:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Enroll roll

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery.

It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Gen. of Tex., K. Mar. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

A mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

*R* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*J. P. Rice*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Apr*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 186*2*

To what time *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Geo. H. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
107, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. H. and Adj., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Wilkerson*

Ritchel, Otto

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

was filed with

Ritchel, Otto

+

277

*Ritchel, Otto*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461726	20
2	2093	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~NAME:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Otto Ritchel

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Date: June 5, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

Pay due form

By whom

To what time

Enlistment, 1861

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. James  
Grant's list of Otto Ritchel

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Indianola Texas Artillery.  
The roll taken here is for Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered about December 18 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
Company A was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. Q. No.  
100, dated at Fort, N. Mex. and Ariz. about May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

Last mark:

J. H. Kilbrian

*R* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Otto Ritchel*

*P* } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated. *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *23* years; eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*  
*5* feet; *8* inches.

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Clerk*

Enlisted: When *June 5*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was returned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 112, Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 3, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



Ritchel, Otto

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

Ritchel, Otto



(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*J. W. Roberts*

Prof. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

enlisted: *Nov 17*, 186*2*

When *Lavaca*

Where *Major Shea*

By whom  
Mustered into service: *Nov 17*, 186*2*

When *Lavaca*

Where *Major Shea*

By whom  
Last paid:

By whom  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Remarks: *Conscription assigned  
to Company*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, G. S. Volzmann's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Wo-  
lfe, Col. of Tex. V. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

✓ <sup>280</sup>  
*Roberts, J. W.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462067</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓  
Date Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*B*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*J. W. Roberts*  
*Co. A*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 1862

Where *Lavaca*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. ...  
... Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was ...  
... assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. ...  
... of Tex. M. Reg. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and ...  
... Company, A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Roberts*

✓ 281  
*Robinson, John*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 5th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50461729	1
1838	2
1948	3
2066	4
2158	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Robinson

of Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
to organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

at: July 3, 1861.

at: Galveston

by whom: J. Woodward

period: 12 mths

pay paid: Pay due from

by whom: enlistment, 1861.

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John R. Harey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Galveston, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in Galveston Texas on Captain J. R. Harey's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 1st Texas Artillery. The 1st Texas Artillery was organized at Galveston, Texas, on December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was mustered into the Confederate States Army by S. Q. N. Woodward at Galveston, Texas, on January 2, 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was attached to Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Woodward

*R*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*John Robinson*

*R*, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

rolled:

*July 3*, 186*1*

at

*Galveston*

where

by whom

*R. Woodward*

entered into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Carey*

last paid:

By whom *A. J. G. Beaumont*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

This company was known as various names as follows:  
1st Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 2nd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
3rd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 4th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
5th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 6th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
7th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 8th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
9th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 10th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
11th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 12th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
13th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 14th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
15th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 16th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
17th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 18th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
19th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 20th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
21st Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 22nd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
23rd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 24th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
25th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 26th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
27th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 28th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
29th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 30th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
31st Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 32nd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
33rd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 34th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
35th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 36th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
37th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 38th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
39th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 40th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
41st Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 42nd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
43rd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 44th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
45th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 46th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
47th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 48th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
49th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 50th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
51st Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 52nd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
53rd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 54th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
55th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 56th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
57th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 58th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
59th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 60th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
61st Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 62nd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
63rd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 64th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
65th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 66th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
67th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 68th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
69th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 70th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
71st Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 72nd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
73rd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 74th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
75th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 76th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
77th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 78th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
79th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 80th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
81st Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 82nd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
83rd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 84th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
85th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 86th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
87th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 88th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
89th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 90th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
91st Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 92nd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
93rd Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 94th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
95th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 96th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
97th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 98th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.;  
99th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.; 100th Co. Artillery, C. S. A.

*A. H. Williams*



R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

John Robinson

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov Dec, 1862

Enrolled: July 3, 1861

Where Galveston

By whom R Woodward

mustered into service:  
When July 19, 1861

Where Indianapolis

By whom Capt Gray

last paid: St Paul

By whom  
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. A. Volzmann's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro-  
berts, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

R. W. Robinson

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

John Robinson  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 3, 1863

Where

Ga Preston

By whom

Lt Woodward  
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
created about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
dy, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Memphis Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Company B attached to 5th Regiment.

Rank mark:

J. H. McKinnon

(Confederate.)

R 4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

John Robinson

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated ..... *Not dated* 186 ..

Age *18* years; eyes *Grey*, hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Where born *5* feet; *7* inches.  
*Germany*

Occupation *Carpenter*

Enlisted: *July 3*, 186 ..

When *July 3*, 186 ..

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks: \*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Sherman's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and M. It was assigned to the 6th Department Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. of Major Gen. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and M of that organization.

Book mark: *J. H. Williams*



✓ 282  
Robinson, William

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461728	"
2	2139	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~NAME:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

William Robinson  
Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Age 37 years; eyes Hazel; hair Light  
Complexion Dark

Where born 5 feet; Ireland 7 inches.

Occupation Subverser

Enlisted:

When June 27, 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. ...  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark

J. H. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Robinson*

*Prof.*, { Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Age *37* years; eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*  
*5* feet; *7* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Drummer*

Enlisted: *June 27*, 186 .

When *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verman's Company; Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko. It was disbanded at Fort M. Hox and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and its companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. | July 1864

Wm Robinson  
Sgt. Co. A 1st Texas Defense

Appears on a 4 B. Co.

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

on the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ....., 1864

Remarks:

Remarks: Dishonorably dis-  
charged on the 2nd

Serials File No. 371.

J. B. Bowland



B

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Robinson  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated: June 27, 1861.

where Galveston

By whom J. H. Woodward

Period 12 mths

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time Delictum, 1861

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garay, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was mustered at various times as Company C, Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company A, Shea's Battalion Artillery was organized at Indianola, Texas, on December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, of Tex. M. Rec. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

mark:

J. H. Woodward

✓ 783  
Rochow, George W.

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462570	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards here 0

Number of personal papers here 0

See also:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Co Art'y

George Wm. Roohow

Det. Co. B. Sherman's In Art'y

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Date of issue Jan 26, 1863

Signature *Geo W Roohow*

Remarks:

Davenport

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

R

George W. Rochow

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Apr, 1863

Admitted:

When

Jan'y 20, 1863

Where

Barbours, Tex.

By whom

Capt Reuss

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Enlistment, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. It was later attached to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612nd, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712nd, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812nd, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912nd, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th

L. H. Kilbuck

✓ 284  
*Rode, Frederick*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462939	"
2	4336	"
3	4403	"
4	2567	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Frederick Rode

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

41 years.

years on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

all dated Saluria Calhoun

Texas. Oct 7, 1861

muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 2nd) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. Order, No. 47, of Gen. H. H. Holt and Adm. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Roll mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

*R*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Frederick Rode*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Capt Rouse*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex.*

By whom *Maj Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100, Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. N. Hill*

(Confederate.)

R | 4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Frederick Rode

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When Indianola

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service: Oct 7, 1861.

When Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1 St. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: J. W. Williams



(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Fredrick Rode

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

1<sup>st</sup> March 1862

When: Oct 5, 1861

Where: Indianola Tex

By whom: Capt Reese  
War

Period

Last paid: Lt Beaumont

By whom: Dec 31, 1862

To what time: Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 4th Co. Shea's Bn. of the 1st Division Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho. It was then assigned to the 1st Division, Texas Artillery, and was reorganized as Companies A and B of this organization.

J. W. Wilkins

✓ 285  
Roehl, Robert

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462455	1
2569	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medals and bars 0

Number of personal copies 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Roehl

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862.

When: Sept 25, 1862

Where: Yorktown, Va.

By whom: Joel Miles

Mustered into service:

When: Nov 19, 1862

Where: Suwanee, Va.

By whom: Major Shea

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom: To what time: discharge, 1862

Remarks: Joined Company as a Conscript since last muster.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc... of Tex., 1st Regt. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and... Companies A and B of that organization.

By whom: J. W. Robinson

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Robert Rachel

Ordn., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for month of Apr, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1862

Where Yorktown Dist.

By whom Joel Miles

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. N. Kilbuck

786

*Roland, Martin*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461834	20
2	1948	21
3	2065	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Martin Roland*

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct, 1862.*

Roll: *May 11, 1862*

*Indianola*

*Capt. Vernon*

Entered into service: *May 11, 1862*

*Indianola*

*Major Shea*

last paid: *St. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered as Company A of the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A of the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The latter known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized at New Orleans in 1862, with two companies, A and B, and transferred to the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery by G. O. Smith, Major, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Company A and B of this organization.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*R*

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Martin Roland*

*RR* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

rolled: *May 11*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Mustered into service:

When *May 11*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
No. 1, Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Texas Artillery.

It was known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery from  
August, December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 6th Louisiana Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
land, of Texas, N. Hill, and Art. Grant May 2, 1862, and  
as Companies A and B of that organization.

to make: .....

*J. W. Williams*

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Martin Roland

Pvt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862

Enlisted:

May 11, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Vernon  
War

Period

Last paid:

At Beaumont

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
E. D. Shea's Company, C. A. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 1st Brigade, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Rules, Reg. of Gen. R. H. Lee, and Aris, dated May 2, 1862, and  
was then Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

J. H. Hickman

Copyright



✓ <sup>287</sup>  
*Rooke, John*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461831	20
2	1984	21
3	2060	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

See NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

John Rooke

Pop. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

rolled:

Oct 5, 1861

at

Indianola

where

Capt Shea

by whom

rolled into service:

Oct 5, 1861

at

Indianola

where

Major Shea

by whom

last paid:

J. O. G. Beaumont

by whom

to what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.  
It appears in Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery from December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. C. Hooper, of Tex. H. Dep. and Adm. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

John Rooke

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov Dec, 1862

enlisted:

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Last paid:

St. Beaumont

By whom

Oct 31, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was made up of various units of Company  
The E. Shea's Company, C. B. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.  
The company (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 29, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by A. O. M.  
of the 1st of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Harrison

R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Rooker

Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Month & Day, 1863

Admitted: Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Period War

Last paid: St Beaumont

By whom Dec 31, 1862

To what time Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Tom D. Shea's Company, C. S. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Morton's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Sec. of War, U. S. Mex. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
J. W. Wilkinson



288

Ross, John

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461830	■
2	1830	■
3	2062	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Ross

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862.

at: Dec 23, 1861.

at Indianola  
by whom Major Shea

renewed into service: Dec 3, 1861.

at Indianola  
by whom Maj Shea

last paid: A. D. G. Beaumont

by whom Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered at various times in Georgia  
to Shea's Company, C. A. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The names on Shea's Battalion Artillery were  
John A. Shea, Major; J. H. Hill, Capt. with 100 companies, A and B.  
The names on Shea's Battalion Artillery by C. O. M.  
were J. H. Hill, Capt. and A. H. Green, Maj. A, B, C, and  
D. Companies A and B of this organization.

J. W. Vick

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Ross

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov Dec, 1862

dated: Dec 3, 1861

at Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

mustered into service  
When Dec 3, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Last paid: St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Veterans; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
It was known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery until  
December 2, 1861, when it was reorganized as the 1st  
Battalion Texas Artillery by S. G. W. ...  
of the 1st Texas Artillery, and ...  
of the 1st Texas Artillery, and ...

J. W. Williams



R

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Ross

, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Sent Vernon*

Period *War*

Last paid: *At Beaumont*

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan A. Shea's Company, C. R. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; Captain John A.  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
mustered about December 31, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
The 4th Regt. of Tex. Inf. was organized May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

With mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Copy.

B

(CONFEDERATE)  
4 Batt's Arty

20

John Ross

Co. A. Shaw's Batt'n

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Date of issue \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

✓ 289  
*Ryan, John James*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504.62240	20
2	2300	21
3	2400	22
4	2068	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John James Ryan

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

(the organization named above.)

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun

Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indiana, Ia

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.  
Ryan (also known as Ryan) recruited Texas Artillery and joined about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Dec. 17, 1861, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Kellum

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John James Ryan  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 12th Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

.....

The 4th (old) batt'n of Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. McQueen, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of this organization.

Rank mark: .....

J. H. Waldman

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John James Ryan  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont.

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Extra duty  
(Post-saddler)

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, Orders, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Such mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John James Ryan  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *x*

Remarks: *On extra duty  
Dr Mstr's Dept Fort  
Saraca Texas*

*Name does not appear in  
Col James Present*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkinson*

✓ 290  
*Ryder, John*

Co. *A.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50461730	1
1849	2
1943	3
2063	4
3167	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Ryder

Co. A, Sine's Battalion Artillery.

years on

Company Muster Roll

to organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

July 30, 1861

at

Galveston

for whom

St Woodward

period

12 mths

for what

Pay due from

by whom

Recruitment, 1861

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John R. Gary, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Galveston, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was mustered at various times as Captain Sine's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Sine's Company, Sine's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Texas Artillery. It also served as Sine's Battalion Texas Artillery and about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. K. of the 1st. of Tex., M. Max and Ark. Anted May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

A mark:

J. H. Wilder

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John Ryden*

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
Sept & Oct, 1862

Called: July 5, 1861.  
Where: Galveston  
By whom: Lt Woodward

Mustered into service:  
When: July 19, 1861.  
Where: Llanana  
By whom: Capt Carey

Last paid: N. D. G. Beaumont  
By whom: Aug 31, 1862  
To what time:

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Col. of Tex. H. Mass and Adj. Gen. May 2, 1862, and  
was reorganized and part of that organization.

*J. H. Kellison*

(Confederate.)

R

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

John Ryder

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov Dec, 1862

rolled: July 5, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom J. Woodward

Entered into service  
When July 19, 1861.

Where Inabonola

By whom Capt Gary

Last paid: By whom J. Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Mc  
Cook, Col. of Tex. A. Art. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Hillman

*R* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Ryder*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & Apr*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*  
By whom *Lt Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 5th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. W. 17, Headquarters, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of the regiment.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Holliman*

*R* (Confederate)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Ryder*  
} Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a  
**Muster and Descriptive Roll**  
of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *22* years; eyes *Blue* hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*  
*5* feet; *6* inches.

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Pedlar*

Enlisted:  
When *July 5*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Varnum's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The C.S.A. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, as assigned to the 5th Department Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. of High. Hist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Mark mark:

*J. W. Nicholson*



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

Henry Sanders

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

(the organization named above.)

Full date of *Saluria Calhoun*

at *Texas* Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5* 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as 2nd) Regiment Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
as authorized by the 2d Congress, Texas Infantry by S O No.  
1 of 1862 of the 2d Reg't, Texas Art'y, dated May 2, 1862, and  
was assigned to the 2d Reg't, Texas Art'y, and later to the  
2d Reg't, Texas Art'y, and later to the 2d Reg't, Texas Art'y.

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*

*S*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Henry Sanders*

*Prof*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Cress*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Sept. 1.*, 186*2*

Remarks *Overtra duty*  
*Teamster*

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 16, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, Major General T. H. Sear, and Ark. dated July 2, 1862, and was reorganized as Companies A and B of that organization.

Serial mark *2078534*

*J. H. Williams*



S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Sanders  
Capt. Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 38 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organisation named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:  
When Oct 5, 1861.  
Where Indianapolis  
By whom Capt. Kuss

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 7, 1861.  
Where Indianapolis  
By whom Major Shea

Last paid:  
By whom Lt Beaumont  
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Extra duty. (teamster)

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 2nd Department, Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc... of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

S

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Sanders  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted: Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reese  
Har

Period

Last paid: St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty  
as teamster at La Graca  
Texas.

Name does not appear in  
Col James Present

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Department, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
oper, Maj. of Tex. H. Men. and Art. General May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Williamson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

4th Arty

Henry Sanders

1st Co B 5th's Drart'y

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

186

Date of issue Feb 15, 1863.

Signature H. Sanders

Remarks:

793

Sands, Andrew

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462246	"
2	2389	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

Rank NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Andrew Sands

Plt. } Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

27 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Saluria Calhoun

at Texas Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as 2nd) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Knox, then of the 1st N. M. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

A mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

S

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Andrew Sands  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Texas

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Texas

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time July 1, 1862.

Remarks: Died at Indianola  
Texas the 7 of September  
1862

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc  
Jays. It is Com. H. Shea, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. N. Kilburn

293

*Sasse, Frederick*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462466	"
2	2573	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Frederick Sassi

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

27 years.

appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

When called: Sept 25, 1862

Where: Yorktown, Va  
Joel miles

By whom:

Mustered into service:

When: 1862

Where: Parson's Cross

By whom: Major Shea

Last paid: Paid in full

By whom: [Signature]

To what time: [Signature]

Remarks: Joined Company as at Muster since last muster

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was returned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Col. of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. about May 2, 1862, and was redesignated Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. K. Williams



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Frederick Sasse*

*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*March 1863*

enlisted:

*Sept 25, 1862*

When

*Yorktown Tex.*

Where

*Joel Sasse*

By whom

*Was*

Period

last paid:

*St Beaumont*

By whom

*Dec 31, 1862*

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 6th Co. known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Major Gen. of Tex. H. H. Henshaw, dated May 2, 1862, and retained Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. W. Johnson*

Copyist.

294

Schmidt, Charles

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462345	20
2464	21
2577	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Age Name:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Charles Schmidt

Pvt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 12, 1862

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Thos Sterne

Mustered into service:

When Oct 2, 1862

Where Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Russ

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time collectment, 1862.

Remarks: Joined Company  
civil: last muster

The following shows as given to Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Hooper,  
Major, 1st Tex. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

Remarks:

S. H. Williamson

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Charles Schmidt

Prof., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 12, 1862.

Where

Tecoma Texas

By whom

Thos Sterne

Mustered into service:

When Oct 2, 1862.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reese

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major Genl. of Tex. H. Hill and Aris. General May 3, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

*S* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Charles Schmidt*  
*Cpt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *month of Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *July 12*, 186*2*.  
Where *Victoria Tex.*  
By whom *Thos Sterne*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *A Beaumont*  
To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (later known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. W. ... of Tex., H. Sec. and Adjt. Genl May 2, 1862, and ... Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. W. Wilkinson*

795  
Schmidt, Frederick

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30462360	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Frederick Schmidt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 26, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When June 26, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid:

By whom Capt Garney

To what time July 1, 1862

Remarks: Loss. Discharged  
by order of the commanding officer  
of Indianola Tex the 20  
September 1862. (over)

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Major Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was organized into Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

DEC. 28.

50462365

1911.

Final statements  
from the day of  
discharge.



CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

(Source of communication)

State of ~~Virginia~~ Texas

Fred Schmidt

(Name)

c/o E. Swain, Baton Tex.

as Frederick Schmidt

he en. as a priv in  
Co. B, 4<sup>th</sup> Batten (Shea's),  
Tex. Arty. June 20,  
1862, & was dischd  
on surgeon's cert  
of disability Sept. 20,  
1862.

3-8-10 }  
3:40 }

J. V. B.

Write nothing above this line

*Al*  
*7*  
March 9, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Frederick  
Schmidt, private, Co. B, 4th Battalion  
(Shaw's) Texas Artillery, C.S.A., en-  
listed June 26, 1862, and was dis-  
charged Sept. 20, 1862, on surgeon's  
certificate of disability.

*H. S. [Signature]*  
The Adjutant General.

Schmidt, Henry

No. 10, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Schmidt, John Henry

+ 297  
*Schmidt, John Henry*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462244	2
2	2343	2
3	2362	2
4	2378	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG'T NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Schmidt

Prof. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

41 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Texas Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indiana

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Sherman's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, 1861, 1st of Tex. H. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*J*  
*John Henry Schmidt*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *41* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

When *Indianola Tex*

Where *Capt Perry*

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

By whom *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

This man (also known as Shea) in Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
appointed a Capt. September 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was composed of 104 men, 200 rounds, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho.  
Lt. Shea, Dist. of Tex. of Reg. and Art. dated May 2, 1861, and  
Companies A and B of that regiment.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Williams*

*S*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Henry Schmidt*  
*Capt*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Woodburn, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that regiment.

Check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Henry Schmidt*  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

*Oct 5*, 1861.

When

Where

*Indianola Tex*

By whom

*Capt Russ*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

*St Government*

By whom

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Gen. Ord. of Tex. H. Sec. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Williams*



✓ <sup>298</sup>  
*Schmitt, Joseph*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462443	"
2	2344	"
3	4463	"
4	3879	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Schmitt  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

36 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:  
When Oct 5, 1861.  
Where Indianola Tex  
By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 7, 1861.  
Where Indianola Tex  
By whom Major Shea

Last paid:  
By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont  
To what time Sept. 1, 1862

Remarks: On extra duty  
Medical Department.

This roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and served Campaigns A and B of the expedition.

Rank mark:  
J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

*S* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Joseph Schmitt*  
Pvt., Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll date *Salvador Calhoun*  
*Texas. Oct 7, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Oct 5 1861*  
Where *Indianola*  
By whom *J. M. Reuss*  
Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Bat-  
talion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Sherman's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke-  
nt, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkerson*

(Confederate.)

S

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Joseph Schmitt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reese

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

By whom

To what time

Oct - 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Extra duty  
Medical Department

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc  
Intosh, Col. of Tex. B. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

at mark:

J. F. Wilkinson

*S* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

*Joseph Schmitt*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:  
When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.  
Where *Indianola Tex*  
By whom *Capt Reuss*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*  
To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *x*  
Remarks: *On extra duty  
Medical Department  
at Laraca Texas.*

*Name does not appear in  
Col. Names Record*

The 4th falls known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
1281 of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

OK mark:  
*J. W. Wilkinson*

✓  
299  
Schnaubert, Otto Ludwig

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462180	"
2	2458	"
3	21867	"
4	2481	"
5	1663	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

Indiana and Tex

Otto Schnaubert  
Lieut B Artillery

ON A

**Return**

Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,

the month of Jan, 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Estimated men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Confederate File No. 208.

W. A. R.

Schraubert, Otto L.

1st Regt, 1st Ind. Artillery, Genl. Lenz

Account for Capt. of the Battery

See personal papers of

Joseph M. Renss

1st Regt, 1st Ind. Artillery, Genl. Lenz



(CONFEDERATE.)

*G* | *Indianola city Tex*

*otts L Schnaubert*

*Lieut B Artillery*

years on a

**Return**

Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,

the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Inclosure File No. 208.

*H. D. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. Schneubert*  
*L. Schneubert*  
*H. Co. 2nd Coast Art. Regt.*

present on a

**Returns**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

the month of *Oct.* 186*1*.

mentioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks: *Leave of absence*  
*from the 24<sup>th</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> Inst.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Washington File No. 372

*J. E. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. Indianola Ariz 154*

*Otto Schnaubert  
1 Lt. Co. 19 Coast Defense*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.* 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Manufacturers File No. 374

*J. E. Dowland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Sheas  
Arty Capt. Tex

D. L. Schaubert

1st Lt Sheas' Arty  
Capt. Tex

Appears on a

Roster

of the 4th (Sheas') Battalion and attached com-  
panies of Texas Troops.

Order dated Major Larrea Tex  
Nov 10, 1863

Date of appointment Oct 7, 1861.

Remarks: No changes among  
Officers since mustering  
into service. Mustered  
into service 7<sup>th</sup> October  
1861.

Work:

Confederate

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* | *Indianapolis, Ind.* | *Ind.*

*O. L. Schnaubert*

*1st. Co. B. Coast Art. Regt.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov.*

1861.

Discontinued officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Manuscript File No. 372.

*J. E. Bowland*



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*S*  
Otto L Schnaubert

The Sr, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Receipt shows Dr. 1<sup>st</sup> Co. Artillery  
for duty*

The 4th Co. (now known as 5th Co.) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. G. Ho. Jr. Major, Dist of Tex., H. Reg. and Art. Order May 2, 1862, and was re-organized A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

To Ludwig Schnaubert

of Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun  
Co. Texas Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 4th Reg-  
ment Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Sherman's Hamilton's Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 1st Maryland Texas Infantry by S. G. No.  
11, War Dept. of the U. S. Army, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.



*S*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Otto L. Schnaubert*

*1st Sr.*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: *On daily duty  
Actg Engineer/Officer*

The Company known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Coy. Clk.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Otto Schnaubert*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

On *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*Receipt shows 4th "Company"*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, 1861, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. On May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*S*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*D. Schaubert*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. *B*, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Shea's Battalion Artillery. Mustered July 19  
and Oct. 7, 1861.

Roster dated *Camp Esperanza*  
*near Saluria Tex. Apr 14, 1862*

Date of appointment *Oct 7*, 1861.

Remarks: *For the war*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. Lt. Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Application of <sup>Wm. H. H. H.</sup> ~~Wm. H. H. H.~~  
of ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~same~~ <sup>same</sup>  
Co B 5th Reg  
for a furlough of 30 days

41<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Approved <sup>with</sup> ~~with~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>same</sup> ~~same~~  
that Capt Schmitt is  
a most meritorious officer  
& deserves the furlough  
applied for by <sup>Wm. H. H.</sup> ~~Wm. H. H.~~

Approved & forwarded  
by <sup>Wm. H. H.</sup> ~~Wm. H. H.~~



Approved & forwarded  
by <sup>Wm. H. H.</sup> ~~Wm. H. H.~~

S.O. 90

Galveston Texas  
March 26th 1864

To Brig-Genl J. E. Slaughter  
Chief of Staff Houston.

General

I have the honor respectfully to apply  
for a leave of absence for thirty days. - I never have  
had any furlough since October 5<sup>th</sup> 1861, have been  
on detached service as Asst. Engineer during the month  
of September 1862 near Tavaica, at Calumet Point  
where a Battery was to be erected, and again at Salvia  
in October 1863 when the Winch Columbiad there at  
that place, was to be dismounted and transported  
to Salvia. I have been sent by the Surgeon at Fort  
Esperanza to Indianola in June 1863, from whence  
I returned to duty after an absence of 20 days.  
I have been on duty, with this exception, with my  
Company for nearly 2 1/2 years, and have had no  
chance to move my family which were sick then,  
away from the coast at the approach of the enemy  
last fall and as the enemy have left there now I should  
respectfully request that the above mentioned leave  
may be granted me.

I have the honor to remain  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
D. L. Schaubert  
Capt. Co. 13. Art. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Tex. Inf.

All the Officers of this Company are present =  
None for duty including Capt Schaubert  
J. M. Hilly  
Ed. C.

Aug 9. 1864

Application for leave  
of absence, Captain  
O. L. Schaubert 3rd Regt.

Approved: Schaubert

John A. Vernon  
Maj' Comdg Post

Head Q. ~~...~~  
Cavalry Aug 11. 1864

Approved:  
J. M. Harris  
Brig. Genl.

Recd 60 J. P.  
Genl. ~~...~~



Received of the  
Galveston Texas  
August 1864

Mr. G. S. Hughes  
Chief of Staff

I have the honor to inform you that I have  
to apply for a leave of absence for sixty days - I have  
been a Prisoner of War at New Orleans until July 15 1864  
at which time I was exchanged at the mouth of  
Red River - My health being very feeble I am  
compelled to remain at home - I did not avail myself of  
the full length of my leave - I am sorry to hear that  
Officers stationed at the same place are suffering  
from the same disease and stationed at the same place  
I am sure you will be glad to receive me - I am  
showing the state of my health.

I have the honor to remain  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
O. L. Johnson  
Capt. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Continuation of Disability  
in Case of Leap Year  
Lehrman on 10/13/30  
Sgt. J. J.





Captain Schmaubert of Company 1st Regt. 1st  
Infantry. Late a Prisoner from New Orleans, and just  
from under the treatment of Dr. Stone, having applied  
for a certificate upon which to ground an application for a  
leave of absence. I do hereby certify that I have carefully  
examined the said Captain, and find that he  
has in my opinion Hypertrophy of the heart. The indices  
of which are as follows viz:— A large prominence over the precordial  
region. When under excitement, the action of the heart is so great that  
the sounds are heard by the patient and by the bystanders.

Respiration dull. Precordial pain or other uneasiness induced by  
any unaccustomed muscular exertion, mental excitement, and  
sometimes without any obvious cause. And that in con-  
sequence thereof, he is in my opinion unfit for duty, &  
further declare my belief that he will not be able to  
perform his duties in a less period than six (6) days  
if ever. And as the prospect of recovery is scarcely to be looked  
for I therefore most respectfully suggest that he go before  
a Medical Board for examination.

Wm. B. Stone  
1st Regt. 1st Inf.

J. A. Thompson  
Surgeon 1st Infantry

✓  
300  
Schfield, Charles

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50462071	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

*S*

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

*Charles Schofield*

*Priv*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

*March 1861*

Dated:

*May 1, 1861*

By

*Priv Clark*

for

*Capt Seal*

By whom

Period

*War*

last paid:

By whom

*St. Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain H. Shea's Company, G. R. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, Battalion Texas Artillery. It was attached to the 4th (also known as Shea's) Regiment Texas Artillery and disbanded about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, transferred to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Prov. of Tex. M. H. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Hill*

(CONFEDERATE)

4 Batt's Arty

Tex

*Lehofield*

Charles H. H. H.

Co. A. Hiss's Batt'n

years on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of clothing,

186

of issue Jan 27, 1862

Signature

*Charles H. H.*

marks:

+

301

*Schonhoff, August*

Co *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504617321	21
2	1836	22
3	1962	23
4	2069	24
5	2097	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

August Schonhoff

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Date: June 5, 1861

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Shea

Period: 12 mths

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom: Indistment, 1861

To what time

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The Co. (also known as Shea's Battalion Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1860, with two companies, A and B, at Fort Worth, Texas. It was later reorganized by S. Q. No. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

Perk mark: J. H. Wilkinson

*S* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*August Schorhoff*  
} Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Issued on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

rolled:  
on *June 5*, 186*1*.  
at *Indianola*  
by whom *Capt Shea*

Mustered into service  
When *July 19*, 186*1*.  
Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. G. Beaumont*  
To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
The A. Shea's Company, C. E. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the Indianola Artillery.  
It was also known to the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was mustered December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and attached to the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery by S. G. W.  
of the 1st of Tex. H. and Art. and May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. H. Walker*

*S* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*August Shonhoff*  
*Roll*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *month of Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted: *June 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*  
*War*

Period

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dor B. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
8th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 8th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Edgar, Dir. of Tex. M. and Ar. dated May 2, 1862, and  
occupies Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. W. Williamson*



S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

August Shonhoff

Plt

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Gurey

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. A. Vallance's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Indian Texas Artillery.  
It (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
disbanded about December 20, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho-  
oper, 1862, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. until May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

August Schonhoff

1st Lt. } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Age 26 years; eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light  
5 feet; 8 inches.

Where born Empire of Russia  
Province of Riva

Occupation Writer

Enlisted: June 5, 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times, as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Shea's Company, 4th Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Gen. H. H. Henshaw, Comd. Tex. M. Inf. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and the companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Kellum



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*William Scott*

*Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

*to July 17, 1861.*

dated: *June 10*, 1861

Where: *Indianola*

By whom: *Capt Shea*

Period: *12 months*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom: *Adjutant*, 1861

To what time: *Rec'd*

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

This company was mustered at Indianola, Texas, on July 19, 1861, as Captain John E. Garey's Company, 4th Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 4th Battalion Artillery, Texas Artillery. The company was mustered with two companies, A and B, and attached to the 1st Regiment, Texas Artillery, by B. O. H. ... of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and ... Companies A and B of that organization.

Confederate

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

William Scott

in, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862.

When: June 11, 1861.

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Shea

Entered into service: July 19, 1861.

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Carey

Last paid: A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time: Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was formed of various ones as follows:  
1st Co. Shea's Company; C. E. Vernon's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A.  
of the 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
Company A was attached to the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery by S. O. M.  
and Company B of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Batts. of the 4th, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

Rank held:

J. H. Wilkinson

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

William Scott

mus'ry } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on Nov & Dec, 1862.

enlisted: June 11, 1861.

at Indianola

by whom Capt Shea

re-entered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.

†(Also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of Tex., H. Tex. and Ark. Dec 2, 1861, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.)

J. W. Williams

8 (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Scott  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
mch 14 Apr, 1863.

Enlisted: June 10 1861.  
When: Indianola  
Where: Capt. Shea  
By whom: War

Period:  
Last paid: 1 Beaumont  
By whom: Dec 31, 1862

To what time: Present  
Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Don D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. W.  
Lt. Major Gen. of Tex. N. Mex. and Cal. dated May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

*S* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Scott*

*P* } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *30* years; eyes *Blue*, hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*

*5* feet; *5* inches.

Where born *Great Britain*

*Angle Shire, Scotland*

Occupation *Sailor*

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 5th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of this regiment.

Serial number

*J. H. Williamson*  
Capt.





(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ar'y. | Texas.

Garrey M. Shaw

pl. Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

July 13, 1861.

Indiana  
Capt Shea  
12 mths

By whom  
Period  
last paid:  
By whom  
To what time

Pay due from  
enlistment, 1861.

Note: The company was mustered into the  
Confederate States service by Captain John E.  
Garrey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at  
Indiana, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was shown at various times as Company  
No. 11, Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
the 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized at Dallas, Texas, in 1861, with Lieutenants A and B.  
It was attached to the 5th Regular Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke.  
Capt. of Tex., K. Hill and Ariz. Genl May 2, 1861, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

John E. Garrey

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

H. M. Shaw

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Re-enlisted into service: July 19, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: A Account

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was formed by various troops of Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Artillery; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, 2nd, Indian Artillery; and Company A,  
2nd, Texas Artillery.  
The company was attached to the 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was all paid up to the 31st of August, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery by S. G. No.  
of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and  
12th Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

H. M. Shaw

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov Dec, 1862

Enlisted: July 13, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Entered into service:

When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid: Lt Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was formed of veterans from the 1st  
Batt. Artillery, Capt. J. A. Vernon's Company; Capt. John A.  
Vernon's Company, 1st Texas Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
1st Texas Artillery.  
The company was reorganized as Shea's Battalion Artillery on  
December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was attached to the 1st Texas Battalion Artillery by G. O. Mc  
Call, of the 1st Texas Artillery, dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this department.

J. H. Kilbuck

*J* (Confederate)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*H. W. Shaw*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *July 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan B. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
5th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 5th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was attached to the 5th Division, 1st Army, S. G. M.,  
1st Major Gen. of Tex. It was and has since been  
reorganized Companies A and B of this organization.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Kilburn*

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Henry M. Shaw  
Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Age 30 years; eyes Blue; hair Light  
Complexion Dull

Height 5 feet; 9 inches.  
Where born Indiana

Occupation Clerk

Enlisted:  
When July 18, 186  
Where Indianola  
By whom Capt. D. D. Shea  
Period One year

Remarks: Date of 1<sup>st</sup> Muster  
July 19. Duplicate roll.

\*This Company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers. Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 4th (also known as 1st) Texas Artillery was organized about 1862 at Indianola, Texas. It was assigned to the 1st Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100 of the Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark. on May 6, 1862, and was Company A and B of that regiment.

H. Williams

304

*Shea, Dan D.*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
<sup>74 S.</sup> Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Captain Major*

CARD NUMBERS

1	5046/666	•
2	647	•
3		•
4		•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

*8 Tex. Inf*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Arty.

Texas.

*Dan D. Shea*

*1st*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

mustered on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
to July 19, 1861

aged: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

height \_\_\_\_\_

hair \_\_\_\_\_

by whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

*12 mchs*

*Pay due from  
collectment, 186*

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was mustered at Indianola, Texas, on Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, 4th Battalion Artillery, Co. A, Captain John A. Warren's Company, 5th Battalion Artillery, Co. A, and the 6th Battalion Artillery, Co. A, Indianola, Texas. The 6th (also known as the 10th) Battalion Artillery was organized about December 1, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. Ripley, Major, 1st Tex. Inf., and Art. (later May 2, 1862, and became Company A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. H. Wilkinson*



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Ar'y. | Texas.

*Dan D. Shea*

*fr*, Co., Shea's Battalion Artillery.

rank on 8

**Roster**

Shea's Battalion Artillery. Mustered July 19  
and Oct. 7, 1861.

for duty *Camp Esperanza*  
*Salvador, Apr 14 1862*

date of appointment *Dec 10, 1861.*

Remarks: *Appointed Major*  
*of Battalion December*  
*10, 1861.*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No.  
1000, Dist. of Tex., 11 Regt. and Arty, dated May 1, 1862, and  
the Companies A and B of this organization.

mark

*297513*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 4 Battalion Tex

Dan Shea  
Lt. Col. 4 Battalion Tex Arty

Appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 303

W. H. Bullinger

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. D. Shea City Texas

S. D. Shea

Capt. Co. A Coast Defence

appears on a

**Return**

the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

for the month of *Sept.* 1861.

Discharged officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Remarks:

Remarks:

Manuscript File No. 371.

*A. E. Dowland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | *Shea* <sup>and</sup> *Coast Art.*

*J. D. Shea*

*Capt. Co. 1st Coast Arty. Regt.*

appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

in the month of *Oct.* 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *Commanding Post.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186*1*

Remarks: .....

Remarks: .....

Williams File No. 372.

*J. D. Shea*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. D. Shea post*

*J. D. Shea*  
*Capt. Co. A 1 Regt. Co.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,  
for the month of *Nov.* 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*  
*Commanding Post*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186*1*

Remarks: .....

Remarks: .....

Miscellaneous File No. 372.

*J. D. Shea*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. D. Shea*  
*S. D. Shea*  
*Maj Gen A Coast Defense*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,  
for the month of *Dec.* 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*  
*Wm. J. Post*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 1861

Remarks: .....

Remarks: .....

Miscellaneous File No. 374

*S. D. Shea*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. Shears*

*Law & Shea*

*Major Artillery*

appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

of Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *Commanding Post*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186*2*

Remarks:

Remarks:

Managers File No. 22.

*W. A. Davis*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Arty Texas

Law D Shea  
Major Shea, Artillery

on a

**Return**

Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,  
the month of July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present: Levitt J Post

Estimated men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous, File No. 200.

*W A R...*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1st

David D. Shea  
4th Shea's Battalion

Member of a  
Roster  
of the 4th (Shea's) Battalion and attached com-  
panies of Texas Troops.

Roster dated At Los Llanos Tex  
Nov 10, 1862.

Date of appointment Dec 10, 1861.

Remarks: Promoted to the  
rank of major from  
Captain Dec 10, 1861.

Book mark: J. W. McQueen  
Corporal

(CONFEDERATE)

3

Daniel D. Shea

Major Major D.D. Shea's Command...  
Lavaca

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the  
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
for Nov. , 1862.

Date of appointment Dec 10, 1861.

Remarks:

[Dotted lines for handwritten remarks]

Box 41  
p. 15

Report

Shea D. D.

Major of Art'y

RECOMMENDED BY GEN. J. B. MAGRUE FOR

Lt Col. of new Reg't. (8 Feb 1863)

SEE  $\frac{146}{5}$

APPM TS 1863 WITH

See personal papers of

W. R. Scary

, Co. ,

Reg't

1st

P. W. Gany recommends him for Colonel in same P.P.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Fort Worth  
Salvia Texas  
December 2nd 1861

The undersigned Officer stationed at Fort  
Carroll Salvia Texas, would respectfully petition  
the General Commanding Dept. to appoint Captain  
Dan J. Shea to the position of Major of Battalion  
now here provided such an appointment is to be made.  
We take the liberty of asking the above appointment  
for Captain Shea from the fact that we understand  
steps are being taken to have it made from Civil  
life. We have very confidence in him, and know him  
to be fully qualified to fill the position, he is  
an old soldier and has no ambitious notions other  
than the good of our Cause

P. O. Robert  
Brig. Gen. Commanding  
Dept of Texas  
Galveston.

- J. M. Ruff Capt. Independent Co.
- J. A. Vernon 1st Lt. V.D. Co.
- O. L. Schaubert 1st Lt. J. A. Co.
- J. H. Barmond 2nd Lt. V.D. Co.
- V. T. Bever 2nd Lieut. J. A. Co.
- J. D. Woodward Jr 2nd Lieut. V.D. Co.
- C. French 2nd Lt. J. A. Co.
- James H. McCreary 1st Asst Sur



Washington  
- Virginia  
Oct 12, 1861

Dear Sir I take the liberty  
of addressing you in relation  
to the appointment of promotion  
of Capt (D) Shea into command  
of this post.

I believe that there  
is a probability that a Major  
is to be appointed to command  
the troops at this post, and as Capt  
Shea has received orders to be  
a good Soldier & Officer I take  
the liberty of soliciting the app-  
ointment of you.

Wm. H. McCreary  
Assistant Surgeon  
P.S.

To Col H. V. McCulloch  
Comd Dept of Va  
Richmond



Valencia Dec 1/61.

Capt. D. D. Hea <sup>Primus</sup>  
Comd Post. **COPIED**

1865

Informing that Basilis  
Carillo, arrested under  
suspicious circumstances  
& conf. in guard house  
attempted to escape &  
was shot, & that he  
wounds.

RECORDED  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
MAY 11 1865  
VT.





Fort Washington  
Near Salina Texas  
December 17<sup>th</sup> 1861

O Major.

I have the honor to state that on the night of the 12<sup>th</sup> inst a foot patrol of our command arrested a strange man named "Basilio Carrillo" under very suspicious circumstances he was brought into camp, & had his person examined and found nothing to convict him. I had him placed in charge of the guard, to be detained until morning for further examination, about midnight he attempted to escape from the guard, he was commanded to halt several times by the Ventral, but would not stop, the Ventral fired, the ball having effect in his right side, on examining his luggage it was discovered that he was a Mason. He died this morning of his wounds and was buried by the Masons on this island. Also

Further State that he was well cared for  
by our Surgeons, his Effects were turned over  
to the Macons, he said he was from old Spain  
and resided in New Orleans several Years.

S.

S. B. Davis, C. P. W.

Ch. Adjt. Genl.

Salvatore

Loyol.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully yours

Genl. D. Shea of a

Capt. Henry & Passavant.

Boston June  
May 29th 1864  
J. M. Holt  
Ed. 12

comes to Dept of War  
D. Thompson  
V. J.

RECORD DIVISION,  
REBEL ARCHIVES.  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Trusted Servant  
July 27th 1864

W. H. Haughton  
Capt of Artillery  
General

It is my painful duty to inform  
you of the death of Lt Col P. P. Shel of my Regiment which  
occurred on the 24th of July 1864.

He has been entitled to capture the service on the  
24th of July 1864. He was an energetic efficient officer, & thoroughly  
devoted to the Confederate cause. He was continually at  
the post of duty until driven from it by disease. During the last  
several months was a helpless invalid.

I deeply deplore the loss  
of so valuable an officer.

I have the honor to be Sir  
Very Respectfully your obed<sup>t</sup> Servant

A. M. Hoby  
Adjutant General

Houston  
May 28th

Mr. Holt  
Albany, N.Y.

an acct. free  
as in his Regt  
subseq. of the Inst  
of the Secy

WAR DIVISION  
ARCHIVES

London June  
May 28th 64.

Mr. H. Haughton  
Chief of Staff

General

I have the honor to state that  
in consequence of the death of Lt Col Stuyvesant  
occurred in the Regiment - Major Macdonald being then  
in Command & Capt Macdonald ranking Captain.  
Lt J. D. Woodhouse being 1st Lt & Capt Vernon  
Colonel. I propose with an order to fill the vacancy of  
Lieutenant which will be occasioned by the promotion of  
Lt Woodhouse.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully yr Obedt Servt  
A. W. Hoby  
A. W. Hoby

Savaca, Texas  
Feb. 6th. 1863.

DEAR D. Shea

Major Command Line from Savaca  
John Christi.

REBEL ARCHIVES

Letter requesting that William  
Smyth and James Jones, now  
of the 1st Battalion, engaged in the

of the enterprise, be furnished  
with protection papers, in order  
they may be treated as pris-  
oners of war, in case of capture  
by the enemy

Rec'd.  
A. & S. S. Office  
Feb. 11th. 1863.

3d. Feb. 1863  
for further papers for the same  
attention of the War Department

Head Quarters  
Artillery Detachment  
Lancaster Pa

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt. E. P. Turner Jr  
A. A. Genl.  
Harrison Pa

Capt

Permit me to  
introduce to your favorable notice Messrs  
Messrs Longmire and Jas. Jones. Members  
of my Battalion, they are engaged in  
the Corps enterprises, and are desirous to  
travel East, where they can carry out their  
operations more effectually.

It is necessary that they should  
be furnished with the proper papers  
from your office, to protect them as  
Confederate State troops in case of capture  
by the enemy.

Capt. Prather and others are  
operating within the limits of my command.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully

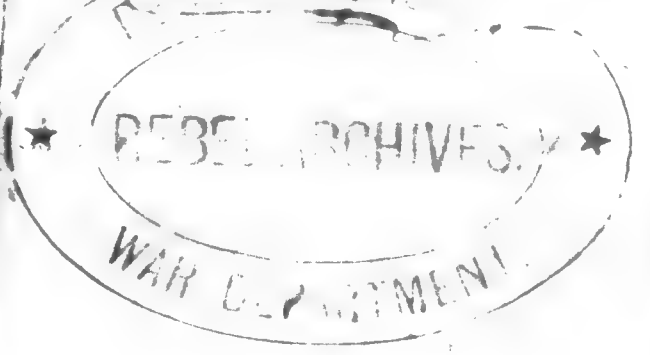
Yours obt. Servt.  
D. A. Lee Jr  
My Compl. for Lancaster  
Confederate States



Wm L. Lenoir  
Feb 21 1863

Wm L. Lenoir  
Major Comd

In reference to the  
Reorganization of the  
Battalion



Head Quarters  
Cana. March 25. 1862

Capt E. J. Sumner, Pelee  
Island  
Houlton

Dear Sir

I have the honor to inform you that on my return from Cana. I dispatched a Board of Officers to examine and report on the most convenient way before Col. A. M. Kelly the proposed organization of the troops on this line & submit by order of Major Genl. Magraw. The mission of this Officer has been fulfilled, and Col Kelly's feeling adverse to the proposition that the proposed proposition consequent upon Col Kelly's refusal to accede to the plan to proceed a demand, and that the necessary credits for the organization of my command, as proposed be issued.

I have the honor to enclose a copy of the proposition mentioned above. I have the honor to be very Respy  
Yours etc  
Houlton, Cana. Pelee  
Major Genl. Dorr, & Co.

✓ Oct. 18. 1861

1st Lieut. Dept of the  
San Antonio Oct 24 76

Respectfully referred,  
with the enclosure, to  
Lieut Genl P. O. Stehlik  
Volunteer Tex. in his  
information



G. D. Shea

Capt

Recd Oct 23. 1861

Camp Washington  
 Salina Texas  
 Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1861

Captain

I have the honor to enclose herewith  
 the following communication between Maj G. S.  
 Sorkey and myself, and respectfully ask instructions  
 in the premises. I trust I have not committed a  
 breach of discipline in answering his letter. Please  
 inform me at your earliest convenience if I am  
 subject to his orders. Shall I change the formation  
 of the defenses? I have erected here by his order  
 Shall I erect other works on his plan and at  
 points indicated by him? Shall I recognize him as  
 my superior officer commanding the Companies now  
 stationed at Preskavalls, and general superintendent  
 and engineer of our defenses?

I am very respectfully  
 Your most Obedt Servt

J. L. Shea Jr  
 Capt. Comd. Preskavalls

Capt O. S. Bell A. S. G.  
 Asst Capt Genl  
 San Antonio  
 Texas

J. D. Shea

Major

Fort Washington.  
Pass. Cavalry. Texas.  
December 18. 1861.

Major,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the  
receipt of an appointment of Major of the  
Battalion, Stationed at this point, from  
the General Commanding the Department  
which I respectfully accept.

Yr.

Major J. B. Davis  
Adj. Adj. Genl  
Galveston.  
Texas.

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully your obedient  
D. D. Shea, Jr.  
Com. of the Pass Cavalry

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully

Your obedt Servt,

D. D. Shea Esq  
Capt Army at Philadelphia

Major S. D. Davis Esq  
A. A. Adj. Genl  
Haverton  
Tenn

D. D. Shea

Capt

Fort Washington

in Salina. Tex

December 13<sup>th</sup> 1861

Major

I have the honor to state, that since I have not been supported by Cavalry or Infantry, and as it devolves upon me to hold Fort Salina I have been compelled to divide the small force stationed here, and place the same under my Command at the most prominent point inland, to cover the upper east & west passes and our rear in case I am obliged to fall back inside the range of heavy guns from seaward

I have ordered the A. A. G. M. to hire four Carpenters to aid our Mechanic in erecting wharf-heads at Salina near Big Bayou. I have also employ'd Capt St Sheppers to erect two temporary bridges across Bayous to far distant from our post to detach our mechanics, I have had all the Commerce except the Gunners, making a run to Salina from Indianola, (for the past three days) about the 16<sup>th</sup> Inst, the Road will be completed to Indianola and ready for any light transportation. Major Glenn has contracted for the greater portion of the material used

The work I have caused to be done was absolutely necessary for the transportation of troops and property either to advance or retreat. I trust the Commanding General will approve of the work I have caused to be done as I deem it very important

W. T. V.



by at present, to air us by procuring a night  
form of the secret  
attack, I am strengthening our works, and our food  
are all employed if you can possibly send us  
a few more men I would feel secure until I  
hear from your communication to the great Comd  
relative our location

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
D. L. Shea  
Capt, 1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army

P.S. Any suggestion from you would  
be appreciated

<sup>Jan</sup>  
The Captain has been here and informs me she is  
a Transport and has troops on board, and  
is awaiting arms. He thinks she has only  
one gun on board of her. This is reliable for the  
Capt who tells me the above information is an old  
man a woman and <sup>guards</sup> on deck, <sup>about</sup>  
at <sup>the</sup> Capt Comd  
P.S. 1st Army

Fort Washington  
Salina Texas  
Dec 8? 1861

D. W. Shea  
P. O. A. W.  
Comd'g 1st Cavalry

Refers to a  
copy of map of the fort,  
and also requesting  
that a party of mounted  
troop may be sent to  
his assistance

C. C. & O. V. O. I. B. I. D. T. G.

Post Office  
1st Cavalry  
1861



Fort Washington  
Galena Texas  
Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1861

Galena I have the honor to state that a  
loop, <sup>after</sup> appeared off our bar yesterday about 1/2  
past 12, she is about 800 tons in weight  
her port is closed, and I cannot say how  
many guns she carries. She made several short  
tracks on and off a few miles from the bar,  
at 4 o'clock she steered to the eastward and came  
to anchor about 5 miles off the shore of Galena and  
the past channel. She does not come within gun  
range of our battery, I am prepared for any  
demonstration she can make by sea. If she comes  
within range I will open on her  
I will place Capt. Neuf's two 12<sup>lb</sup> guns in  
position at the pilot station to guard the east  
and west channels  
I am, a party of mounted men are indispensable  
(over)

Camp Esperanza  
Mar 28 1862

Major Dan D. Sheel

---

relating to Blake  
Return



Camp Esperanza.  
Near Salina, Texas.  
March 28. 1862.

Sir: Your communication of the 24 Inst  
relating that you had ~~sent~~ ~~the~~ blank  
returns, to be filed and returned to your office  
is at hand, upon opening the same I do not  
find the returns referred to. If you will  
inform me what returns you require, I will  
forward them without delay.

I am Sir  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
Daw D. Shea Major  
Major Comd. of Salina

Sir  
Samuel Dyer Davis, Esq  
Col. Mounted Regiment  
of A. A. A. Genl  
Houston  
Texas

Samuel Dyer Davis

John P. ...  
May 28<sup>th</sup> /64

of ...  
... death of ...  
... Shea



J. D. Shea  
2nd Lt. 14

Post Head quarters  
Pohono Point  
May 28<sup>th</sup> 1884

My friend Melville  
a letter

My It became my  
unpleasant duty to report the death  
of Lt Col W D Shea of this Regt

He departed this life of an old  
chronic disease at San Antonio  
Tex on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst

I am very Resp

Yr Obedt

W. Leland

My Camp 9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Alfred Guenther  
Saraca Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Maj. Sadyew Maclean  
Chief of Ordnance  
San Antonio  
Tex

I have the honor herewith  
to enclose Special Requisition for Ordnance and  
Ordnance Stores for this Post - Hoping that it  
will be forwarded as soon as possible.

I remain  
Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servant  
A. S. Guenther  
Main Camp Tex



↙  
Letter No 3/1.

Capt. D. D. Shea

Order: to have his Co.  
transf<sup>d</sup> from the  
Com<sup>d</sup> of Maj. James



(3)

Camp Washington  
Deloria Texas  
November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861

Colonel

I have the honor to state that Maj  
J. W. Glenn, presented himself at this Post on  
the 30<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>, and assumed the command of all  
the troops and defenses on this Island. He ordered me  
to suspend all the works of defense in course of  
construction. He ordered four of the few mules which  
I entirely depend on for transportation, with a  
driver to be sent immediately to "Indanota" to be  
driven in an ambulance &c. &c.  
He stopped at our Post, about an hour and left  
without giving me any order of a military character  
and did not deign to consult me. This gentleman  
presented himself about the 25<sup>th</sup> ult<sup>o</sup> with a letter  
from you, and was duly honored. He is a stranger to me,  
but is known to my officers and some of our men.  
I must state they are very much displeas'd to be  
commanded by a man of Maj Glenn's standing in  
this County. I must say that his orders and presumed  
military knowledge relative to troops of the line would  
sound harsh in the ears of an ordinary man who  
had the pleasure of being under a fire. I beg to state

If he assumes command of the troops stationed here  
I will have trouble with my Officers and men I  
would most respectfully ask you my friend in the  
absence of Genl Vandorn to use your influence in  
my behalf to have my company moved from this  
Post, to be attached either to Genl Ben<sup>ts</sup> McColloch's division  
in Missouri, or sent to Virginia, or under the command  
of an Officer who has some knowledge of military  
affairs and campaigning.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully Yours that Servt  
D. D. Shea Capt  
Company 7th Regt

1865  
March 23 1865

Saml. O. H. ...  
Major, Cavalry

Reporting the progress  
of the ...  
of the ...



Head Quarters  
Laraca March 23 1768.

Capt Edmund P. Dummer Defaming  
Dear Sir General  
Maestro,  
Sir.

I have the honor  
to report that the means of transportation, two  
waggon & teams which were turned over to  
Capt Ireland for the use of his Company,  
has been taken from him again, and re-  
turned at Capon's Point by order of Genl Bee-  
r his Quarter Master. By taking these  
teams, it leaves Capt Ireland Company  
entirely destitute of the means of transport  
etc.

I would very respectfully request that  
an order be issued, requiring the waggon  
& teams to be turned over again to Captain  
Ireland, and to be retained by him as  
Company property.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
Dated This 23<sup>rd</sup>  
Major Comd<sup>t</sup> Det

By Hon. Pat  
6 September  
1863

Wm. Shea  
Comd.

certifying the necessary  
to be issued for

AD DIVISION,  
WAR ARCHIVES. \*  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Head Quarters 1st Batt  
Camp Capanaya Sea Salina Is  
April 30th 1863.

Command of P Turner Company  
Capt. & Co. A. G. Galt  
Barnesville Texas

Capt.

Permit me to remind you of the organization of my Battalion - it is past two months since the papers were placed in your hands for the approval of Maj Genl. MacGuder, the Companies that is to form the Batt. distant from my Command are desirous that the orders be issued, I respectfully ask you to come Capt. Ware and Neals Companies to take up the line of march for my 16th Apr or Lavaca, when the orders for organization is issued - the two cavalry Companies, B and C if it should become necessary to operate with the 1st Co. as Infantry - Would respectfully ask that the question be settled at once, give them to understand that they are Infantry, and if it should become necessary to fall back they constitute Companies of Infantry in the Batt. or else dismount them immediately by order.

Capt you will confer a lasting obligation on me by issuing the necessary orders to consolidate my Battalion, I am anxious that to have my Command concentrated, in order that I may have it in readiness for immediate service

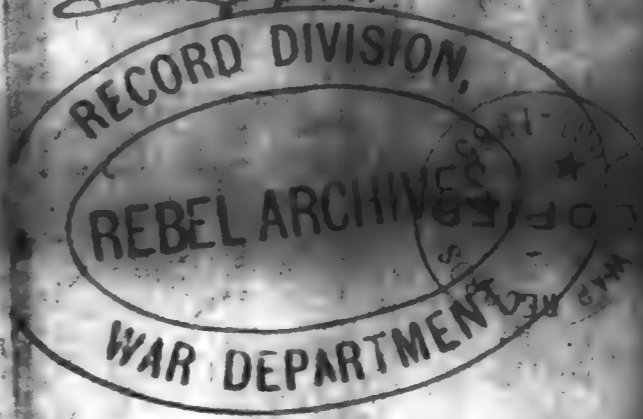
I am  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
D. A. B. Shea  
May be in your  
Lavaca to find out etc

As you perceive I am desirous  
of a complete  
It is not apparent  
so that I can  
most suitable person  
I have seen

Lavaca Falls  
January 7<sup>th</sup> 1865 Jan 7

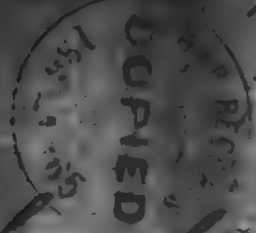
My dear Sir

In reference to the destroy-  
ing of P. R. Co. two Wharves  
Bridges &c at Indian  
Light House at Pall bar  
also and areas as





San Francisco  
January 7<sup>th</sup> 1863



Major A. J. Dickinson  
A. S. Galt

Major

I have the honor to inform

you of orders relative to destroying the Light houses  
and Rail Road ties and Bridges at Indianola  
and Cransas has been received

The Rail Road ties Wharfs and Bridges at Indianola  
and the bay town of Palmaria has been destroyed  
the wash light in Matagorda bay, the parties ordered  
to blow up the light houses at Port Lavalle and Cransas  
failed in the object, and retired for want of material  
to finish the work. If the Major General shall desire  
these heavy fabrics destroyed, you will please  
arrange to have time to get a reply before the  
boats return to the Light houses with the necessary  
material to blow them up, the quantity of Powder used  
will be two Kegs to each building as ordered

Col. P. L. Woods bonds liability assumed  
on behalf of this Post on the 5<sup>th</sup> inst.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant  
David Shea Capt  
Inf. Camp at Port

Head Quarters, Lenoir  
Texas, January 24 1863

Dan. D. Shea, Esq.  
Candy Store

In reference to the 11th  
Columbiana



Near Quarters  
Laroca, Texas

January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868

Major A. J. Dismore, Deputy

Chief of Police

Houston, Texas

Sr.

I have the honor  
to inform you that Lewis Howland has re-  
ported to me this day that he had to abandon  
the Columbus for a short time, within 15 miles  
of Texas with some other conveyance could  
be constructed, that <sup>last</sup> vessel was a Sleigh. It  
seems to me if the proper Officers at Houston, who  
checked the movements of the Sun, used a little  
industry I might have had the Sun at my  
Post, in possession at this time.

I would most respectfully  
ask that Capt. Blaker, Chief Engineer of my  
Command, be furnished with the means neces-  
sary to get the Sun to the Laroca River, if  
it should have to cross the Department for  
any.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant

Dans Shea, Jr.  
Major Comdg Line from  
Laroca to Corpus Christi

Genl. Dan D. Shea

Indiana Co Dec 24/62

Acknowledges receipt of  
orders concerning destruction  
of M. B. Tech 4/4/2

Respectfully referred  
to the War Dept  
for information

W. D. Debra  
Capt. Genl. Staff  
Head



of Cavalletti  
Gen. Regal.  
number 300 1862.

Colonel. Yours of the 25<sup>th</sup> Inst is at hand  
containing instructions from Major General  
Magnum for the execution of the Batt  
and also the Batt at Indanada, and also to turn  
at Indanada & Langon and also to turn  
a section the light guns at Valunia and  
the Baracci, and also the houses at Va  
unia, and also to order in his name, the  
General Cavalletti at Valunia to proceed to the  
Batt.

I have issued the necessary orders  
and instructions for the execution of the  
above orders, and they will be carried into  
effect at once and effectually.

Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
Dante Shea Regal  
Major General

Col. N. B. D'Hay Regal  
Candy Camp  
Houston  
Texas



Texas

25 28 1862

J. W. Wells

Major Com. Regt

"Texans"

S. L.

I have the honor to receive your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the matter of the 25th Regt of Texas Infantry, and am instructed to inform you that the 25th Regt of Texas Infantry is now at Lawrence, leaving for the front in about one week. I have one fifth of the 25th Regt of Texas Infantry at the Commissaries Office at Victoria and further orders.

I will leave the disposition of your horses at your command to you in judgment and discretion.

In the honor to be

Respectfully

Yours

D. D. McLaughlin

Major Comd'g

Camp Esparanza

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Dan D. Shea

Major Comdg

Paco Cavalry

Enclosing I enclose

Requisition for 24 br-

Tray horses 2 battery

Wagons & 26 mule team

Yours to the Order

Sam Houston Jr

July 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Respectfully refer to  
the Comdng of the Army  
for his orders

H. E. McCulloch





Camp Esperanza  
Near Salvia Texas  
February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Sir

Enclosed you will find Special  
requisitions for twenty four artillery horses and twenty  
two battery waggons or two but make teams complete  
to which you will please call the immediate attention  
of the Colonel Commanding.  
It is absolutely necessary that this requisition be filled  
at once as it is impossible to man the light artillery of  
this Command on the field without horses. Situated  
as we now are without the necessary teams for transportation  
it would be utterly impossible to man any thing here  
The Col. will see the necessity of filling the requisitions.

I am yours Respectfully  
D. D. Sheafer  
Major Comd'g & Inspect'g

San Antonio Texas  
A. A. A. G.  
San Antonio Texas





Head Quarters  
Larrea, Texas  
April 15 1863

Genl

Enclosed herewith I have  
the honor to transmit a Return of  
Blanking Camp & Garrison Equipage, with  
2 Vouchers, pertaining to Company's  
Shes Garrison for the quarter ending  
March 31 or 1863.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servant  
DAN. SHEA Dick  
Major Comd Garrison

S. C.

Quarter Master Genl  
U. S. Army  
Richmond  
Virginia

Camp Copananga  
Merica July 28. 1862  
Major S. S. Shea

Enclosed receipts for  
Rice &c



Camp Esperanza  
Near Salween Japan  
February 28th 1862

Majors

Enclosed you will please find receipt  
for Rolls &c signed as directed

I am very respectfully  
Yours etc. etc.

To  
Major Samuel Boynt Davis Major  
Acty Asst. Asst. Surg.  
Galveston  
Texas.

Gen. D. G. S. Major  
Major Comdr. Pop. Cavalry  
J. S. Woodward  
Asst. Surg. and  
Acty Adjutant

Head Quarters, Saratoga  
Trenton, January 2nd 1865

Dear D. Shea Esq  
Major General

Reporting the destruction of  
the Wharves and R. R. Cars at  
Indianapolis - at the request  
of the RECORD DIVISION,





Head Quarters  
 Camp of Observation  
 Sarona River

January 3rd 1863

Major A. J. Deane, Major  
 Chief of Post

Post  
 Sarona

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 28th instant, and state that the same containing the instructions received from Fort Des Moines to the Wharves was received here one day to date to save the Wharves at Indianas. The Major General's previous orders has been promptly carried into effect, the Rail Road at Indianas, as well as the wharves have been destroyed. The wharves at Sarona are yet remaining, the Town of Salina, and Pass between Light House will be destroyed to Morrow night the 10th Inst.

Three Companies of Col P. G. Woods Regiment Cavalry (dismounted) has been doing duty at this Post since the 27th instant 63, the remaining four Companies arrived here on the 1st Inst. Col Woods will resign of his Post as follows, he will keep his own Company, employing 10 men cook, at this place, and send his horses to a pasture on the Sarona River a mile or more distant, where grass can be procured. He will detail 10 men from cook Company and the Commissariat Officers to take proper care of



... honest. Col Woods will remain here with his  
... what further orders. His force is all I can  
... on for support, I should be able to supply  
... 24 per 3. 12 per 1000. The Company of Artillery with  
... Light Battery & 1000 men of the 1st  
... who are employed in scouting and in Express  
... I can only rely on about 600 men (including  
... including all arms present.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
D. and Shea Esqrs  
Major General  
L. ...

P.S. I most earnestly trust that the  
Genl. Amey will order Col. P.C. Woods to take up  
a position with his Regt. from 10 to 15 miles from  
the place to be in readiness to support me. If necessary his  
men will not only accompany my troops but they  
are not reliable on ground that seems to be needed  
and a description referred in the regt. statement  
they are a very fine body of men and will do good  
service on the field. Respectfully yours A. A. C. C.

DEPT. OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON

Communication relative  
including receipts for  
Colonel's rolls &c.

G. W. Shea

Major



1 General Order No 124

1 " " 19

6 Muster & Pay Rules

2 Muster Rules

6 Blank Discharges

4 Certificates of disability

4 Bi-annual Statements

8 Company Monthly Returns

24 Morning Reports

1 Regimental Monthly Return

1 Morning Report

1 Quarterly Return of dismounted Soldiers

1 Muster Roll of Field & Staff

1 Regulations for the Sick

Receivable on merit from Surgeon  
Byer Dyer is Assistant Adjutant  
Genl for the Dept of 4th Regt

David M. Smith  
Major Comd at Pass Cavallo



Fort Washington

Mar. Saluria, Texas

December 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Major

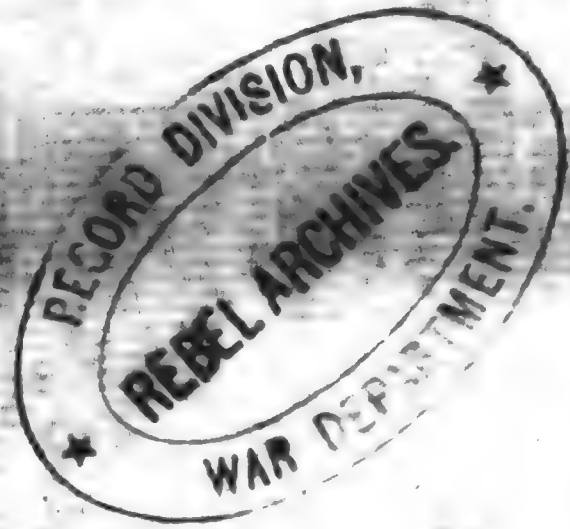
I have the honor to state, that the emergency of the times, compelled me, to call on the citizens of this Island, to form a detachment of Rangers to act as Videttes in the Pass, and West on this Island. (to guard against incursions of the enemy) with the understanding that they would be remunerated for their services, they are twelve in number,

I most respectfully beg that the General Commanding will allow them something for their services as they are very poor men and have neglected their daily avocations to render service in defence of their Country

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully yr obedt Servt  
J. D. Shea, Sr. (Jr)  
Capt Comd of Paso Cavalry

To  
S. B. Davis (Jr)  
Major. A. A. Art Genl  
Galveston  
Texas

Answers to Interrogation  
from Maj G. Forebey.  
Oct. 18. 1861



376

Camp Washington, Salina, Texas

Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1861

Major:

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of your letter dated Salina Oct 9<sup>th</sup> containing interrogatories relative to coast defence of Salina, Below please find answers.

- 1. I have caused a closed work to be erected
- 2. I have 4 24 lbs. Sigsbee guns mounted in barbette. You will please excuse my not mentioning the amount of ammunition on hand, but I will state that I am well provided.
- 3. The locality was selected by Capt A. Ogden, My 1st Lt. Geo. W. Vernon, and myself. The defence was constructed and superintended by myself and Officers.
- 4. My company has been the only force stationed at this point until the 11<sup>th</sup> of Oct. when I was reinforced by Capt J. M. Rees' Artillery Company. I have not been officially informed whether there are any other troops destined for this place. It is reported that there will be 4000 men in force close to my position.

I am preparing to send another word to you this & I hope you are welcome to the above answers. My works and force are located in a marshed

My works and force are located in a marshed



position. I have caused to be suppressed all letters  
and sketches giving the formation and locality of my  
Battery and force, And I only allow persons  
whose Southern feelings are unimpeachable to enter  
our works. I do not wish that Newspaper publishers  
should have all the particulars relative to Camp  
Washington for a subject.

Yours respectfully,  
D. D. Shaw P. Major  
Capt. Gandy Paper Warrent

To Major G. S. Torchy  
Engineer, Coast Defense  
Texas

Captain

The above is a copy of a letter written to Major  
G. S. Torchy by me

D. D. Shaw P. Major  
Capt. Gandy Paper Warrent

No. 35.

Receipt for Issues to the  
Army.

4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1862.

David D Shea

in 2 vols

23

4 arty.

Received Lavoaca Texas, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862  
 of Captain W. C. M. Samuel Comrade Texas Ave  
 and the following Ordnance & Ordnance Items

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2 | Bleeding Grenade for 24 <sup>th</sup> Regt. Tex. |
| 2 | Cannon Balls                                     |
| 2 | Cannon Balls for Guns with Long Rifles           |
| 4 | Long Rifles                                      |
| 2 | Porter Cases                                     |
| 2 | do do  |
| 2 | Yuba Powder                                      |
| 1 | Box packing                                      |

Duplicates }

Daniel S. Lee  
 Major U.S.A.  
 Comdg. Post

Amstms Oct 26/63

27

J. J. Shea

at Col. 16.

In relation to Lt  
Briggs



Wt

Herbert

~~Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona,~~

Houston Texas

Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt E. J. Turney  
a. a. Genl.

Captain

I must respectfully  
ask for instructions, relative to Lt Bradford's  
Company it will be necessary to have  
wagons at Columbia to transport their  
equipment to Matamoras, & that Col  
Bradgate be instructed to have transpor-  
tation at Matamoras to convey the Company  
to Salina. I am expecting the Co. Comdr  
to report his Company at Harriaburg - where  
I am to take Command of them. procure  
the necessary men for men in rear that I  
will not be detained, and be ready to push forward  
with the men when they report arrive at Harri-  
burg

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully  
A. M. S. Chew  
Sr. of Co.

- 7 ~~nothing~~ Book
- 7 Company - May 1862 Book -
- 7 Description <sup>of</sup> Book

Rebel Books

- 1 June report Book
- ~~1 Description~~
- 1 ~~other~~ Book
- 1 Rebel May report Book
- 1 Description Book

List of Books

list of officers



Rebel Books  
June 1862

- |     |                                 |                 |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 53  | Company Monthly Returns ✓       | None on hand    |
| 54  | Certificates of disability ✓    | = 50 =          |
| 120 | Pay Returns ✓                   | Few on hand     |
| 55  | Annual Statements ✓             | None on hand    |
| 56  | Discharged ✓                    | Few on hand     |
| 57  | Master Rolls ✓                  | } a few on hand |
| 58  | Master & Pay Rolls ✓            |                 |
| 59  | Master Rolls, Head & Staff ✓    |                 |
| 60  | Do = Hops Dept. ✓               | None on hand    |
| 61  | Monthly Reports, List & Comm. ✓ | "               |
| 62  | Quarterly Returns ✓             | "               |
| 63  | Guard Reports ✓                 | "               |
| 64  | Regimental Returns ✓            | "               |
| 65  | Receipt Lists ✓                 | "               |

16 Land forms required for the use  
of 13 Companies, Stationed at Soranor  
on Malagosa Island

✓ 305  
*Shields, John R.*

Co. *A.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50461734	1
1837	2
2098	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John R Shields

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

appears on a

Muster and Descriptive Roll

Captain Dan D. Shea's Company O. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

is dated

Adopted, 186

23 years; eyes Hazel, hair Chestnut

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 8 inches

Where born Kentucky

Coyle County  
Clerk

Occupation

Enlisted:

When June 5, 186

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 100 of the U. S. War and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.)

Work:

J. W. Walker

*S* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

\* *John R. Shields*  
*Capt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
(the organization named above,  
*Sept & Oct* , 186*2*

called:  
on *June 5* , 186*1*

at *Indianola*  
by whom *Capt Shea*

returned into service  
on *July 19* , 186*1*

at *Indianola*  
by whom *Capt Garey*

last paid:  
by whom *A. D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31* , 186*2*

Remarks:  *Died of disease*

*Copy cancelled by list, <sup>removed</sup> except*  
company was mustered by order of the Adjutant General of the State of Texas as Company  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. A. Company; Captain John A.  
Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
C. S. A. Artillery.  
The above is Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
mustered December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and on the 20th of the same month transferred to the  
1st Texas, H. H. and A. P. Co., and July 2, 1862, and  
Company A and B of that regiment.

Remarks:  
*S. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John R Shields

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

of organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

June 5, 1861

Indianola

Capt Shea

12 miles

Pay due from

enlistment, 1861

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered at various times in Captain John R. Shea's Company, Company C. & Volunteers; Captain John A. ...  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was ...  
... assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry of S. O. ...  
... of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and ...  
Companies A and B of that organization.

John R. Shields

Final Statement of  
Private John R. Shields  
late of Capt. John A.  
Vernon's Company  
Shen's Battalion who  
died at Indianola  
Texas, 10<sup>th</sup> October 1862

5486

Received  
1862

justify that the within named  
John A Shields of Capt John A Vernon  
Company 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Battalion Artillery,  
born in Boya County, Kentucky, aged  
23 years age, five feet 8 inches high,  
fair complexion, blue eyes, sand hair and  
by occupation a Clerk, was enlisted by  
Capt. Dan D Shea of Co. A, at Indian  
Ford on the 5th day of June 1861 and  
served at Indian Ford, Texas, October 1861

The said John D Shields was  
last paid by Capt John E Lavery,  
at Indian Ford, Texas, to include the  
5th day of June 1862, and has pay  
due from that time to present date.

He is indebted to the Con  
federate States, Twenty Nine Dollars & thirty  
two cents (\$29.32) for clothing overdrawn,  
& given in duplicate - at Indian  
Ford, Texas, this 10th day of October 1862

John A Vernon  
Captain Company  
Company

Inventory of the effects  
of Private John A. Menous  
of Capt. John A. Menous  
Company, 5th Artillery  
who died at Indianola  
Texas Oct 10, 1862

Inventory of the effects of Private John A  
 Shields of Captain John A Vernon Company  
 1st Battalion Artillery who died at Indiana  
 da. Terra October 10. 1862.

Number	Quantity	Articles	Remarks
<p>Of Effects</p>			

I Certify that the above is a correct in-  
 ventory of the effects of Private John A Shields  
 of Capt John A Vernon Company, 1st  
 Battalion of Artillery, who died at Indiana  
 Terra on the 10th day of October 1862.

John A Vernon  
 Captain of Army  
 1st Company

*Wm. Fields*  
A. 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

Rea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf.

May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Fields, William





(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

S M. Shields

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

at: May 31, 1862

Indianola

Capt Vernon

and into service:

May 31, 1862

Indianola

Maj Shea

at: St. D. & C. Baumgardner

what time Aug 31, 1862

This company was formed at Indianola from the Company  
of Capt. John A. Vernon; Captain John A.  
of Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery.  
The Company of Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
formed at Indianola, Tex., with the following officers,  
and men, to wit: Capt. John A. Shea, and  
Lieut. John A. Shea, and 100 men, of which  
Captains A and B of this organization.

S. M. Shields

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Shields

Adj., { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862

enlisted: May 31, 1862

at Indianola

by whom Capt Vernon

Mustered into service:

When May 31, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: St Beaumont

to what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A,  
4th Texas Artillery.  
It was known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery when  
mustered December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was made the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery, by S. G. Ho-  
land, at Fort, N. Mex., and Adj. Genl May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

mark:

J. W. McKinnon

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

William Shields

Cvt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Month & Days, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 31, 1862.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Vernon

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan H. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho.  
Orders, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 7, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkins

Captain



(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

James Shoemaker

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

June 10, 1862

Indianola

Capt Vernon

June 10, 1862

Indianola

Major Shea

A. D. G. Beaumont

Aug 31, 1862

Deed of decision

Sept. 1862.

by counsel byline staff

Company was known as Vernon's Company of Artillery,  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the Texas Artillery.

It was known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery until  
December 12, 1862, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry of R. O. Meade,  
of the 1st Texas Artillery, dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilkinson

James Stuart  
Esq of Exeter  
Wm & Co  
Bankers  
London

Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1868

Inventory of the effects of Private James Shoemaker of  
 Captain John A. Vernon's Company Texas Battalion  
 Artillery who died at Victoria Texas September 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Number	Quantity	Articles	Remarks.
<del>1</del>	1	One Cotton Blanket.	
	1	One Shirt.	
	1	One Vest	
	1	One Storage Bag	
(P. 25. 70¢ for each of the 4 items, 280¢ in cash)			

I Certify that the above is a correct  
 Inventory of the effects of Private James  
 Shoemaker, late of Capt. John A. Vernon's  
 Company Texas Battalion, who died at  
 Victoria, Texas, on the 8<sup>th</sup> September 1862.

John A. Vernon  
 Captain 1<sup>st</sup> Infantry  
 Texas Company



Final Statement of  
Private James Thomas  
of Capt. John A. Cursons  
Company  
Theas Battalion  
who died at Victoria  
Theas September 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

1. 5485

Received  
Dec 26 64

Certify that the within named James  
Harris Steamer of Captain John A  
Harris Company, State of Indiana,  
born in Victoria County, Texas, aged twenty  
years five feet five inches high, dark  
complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and  
by occupation a Harmer was enlisted  
by Capt John A Harris at Indianola  
Texas, on the 1st day of June 1862, for the  
War, and died at Victoria, Texas, September  
8, 1862.

The said Private James Harris  
was last paid by Capt John A Harris  
Master, Defammy, to include the 30th  
day of June 1862, and has pay due from  
that time to present date, of the Confederate  
States Eight Dollars & eight Cents for  
Clothing and draws.

Given in duplicate at  
Indianola Texas, this 8th day of  
September 1862.

John A. Vernon  
Captain Defammy  
Carr's Company









*S*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Shoemaker*  
{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Abstract*, 186 .

Age *21* years; eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*  
*5* feet; *6* inches.

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Carpenter*

Enlisted: When *June 27*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Gov. of Tex. H. Gen. and Adm., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Kelkin*

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Shoemaker  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

between March & April, 1863.

dated: June 27, 1861.

at Houston

By whom S. Woodward

Period War

last paid: \$4 Beaumont

By whom Nov 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho,  
Adj. Gen. of Tex., R. Mil. and Art. about May 4, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Williams



Donhoff, August  
No. 4, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. and  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Donhoff, August



(Confederate.)

S

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

Charles Short

Prof. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.

19 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Texas. Oct 7, 1861

enter-in to date Oct 7, 1861

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company II, 6th Texas Artillery.  
which (also known as 5th or 6th Texas Artillery) was  
disbanded December 29, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke.  
Gen. of Tex., in Mex. and A.M. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

A mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

J  
Charles Shoff  
Pvt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct 5, 1861

Where

Indianola Tex.

By whom

Capt Reeves

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

12th Regiment

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Short

Pvt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Reuss

Entered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> St Ann month

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Genl. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

4th Art'y

Charles Short

Co B Shea's In Art'y

on a  
RECEIPT HOLL  
clothing.

186

ISSUED May 20 1863

REMARKS:

REMARKS:

REMARKS



Chum, Alfred  
Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. also  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Chum, Alfred



+

313

*Shinn, Alfred*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50461736	20
2	1839	20
3	1863	20
4	1977	20
5	2109	20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

See also

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Alfred Shea  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated: June 13, 1861.

at Co. Christie  
whom Capt Shea  
for 12 mchs

not paid: Pay due from  
by whom: Culbertson, 1861.  
To what time

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent: Present  
Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company Q. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. It was organized about December 18, 1860, with two companies, A and B, and was attached to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Roark, Secy. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. Called May 2, 1861, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

*S*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Alfred Shun*

*PS* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Christie*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Re-enrolled into service:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Garey*

Last paid:

By whom *Sp. Q. G. Deannont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known by various times as Captain John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 4, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major, Dist. of Tex., H. Mar. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Alfred Shum

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

(the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

13

, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt. Shea

Entered into service:

When

19

, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt. Gary

Last paid:

By whom

Dr. Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. W.  
at Camp, Tex. of Cav. 1st Reg. and Arty. about May 2, 1862, and  
formed Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank rank:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Alfred Sheen

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

March & April, 1862.

Enlisted: June 13, 1861.

Where: C Christie

By whom: Capt Shea

Period: War

Last paid: J. Beaumont

By whom: Dec 31, 1862.

To what time: Present

Present or absent.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. A. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The list also shows as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Missouri, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., 3, 1862, and disbanded May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Alfred Shum*  
{ Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *22* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*  
*5* feet; *7* inches.

Where born *England*

*Wiltshire*  
Occupation *Labourer*

Enlisted: *June 13*, 186 .

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt. D. D. Shea*

By whom *One year*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verne's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was attached to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

314

Sigmund, Martin

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462847	2
2	3468	3
3	2576	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Martin Sigmond*

*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

*32* years.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct, 1862*

enrolled: *July 17, 1862*

Place: *Indianola Tex*

By whom: *Capt Reese*

When: *July 17, 1862*

Where: *Indianola, Tex.*

By whom: *Capt Reese*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*

To what time: *Sept 1, 1862*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 8, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. III, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. On May 2, 1862, was broken up into Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: *J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



*S*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Martin Sigmund*

*Col*, Co. B, *Shea's* Battalion Artillery.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *July 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Entered into service:

When *July 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> R Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was raised about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100 - 1st. of THE. H. BENT and Act. dated May 1, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Martin Sigmund

Capt

, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

July 17

1862

Where

Indianola, Tex.

By whom

Capt Reese

Period

Star

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 3, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Attest:

J. H. Wilkinson

315

*Silbereisen, William*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462246	"
2	2339	"
3	2437	"
4	2887	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

William Silbereisen

Rank ) Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
(Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

34 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

all dated Saluria Calhoun

at Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

date for duty and arrival: Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

by whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko. Order No. 104, of the H. Sec. and Adm. dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

William Silberstein

Prof Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reese

Entered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: Lt Beaumont

By whom Sept 1, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 117, Major Gen. of Tex., H. Gen. and Arty, dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

*S*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*William Silberstein*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Bross*

Entered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Kilburn*  
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Silberstein

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Beaumont

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Dist. of Tex., H. Mar. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark: .....

J. N. Wilkinson  
Capt.





(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

George Simon

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 1st, 1863

enlisted:

March 1st, 1862

At

San Antonio Tex.

Where

of whom

St Stevens

for

Star

for pay:

Capt Eckford

By whom

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick. Joined Company by transfer since last muster.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and was reorganized as Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE)

*4th Cav Art'y*

..... GEORGE WILSON .....

..... Pvt Co B Shea's Bn Art'y .....

APPEARS ON A  
RECEIPT ROLL

FOR clothing,

for....., 1863 .

Date of issue Mar 6....., 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Davenport



S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

E. C. Senger

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *January 14*, 1863

Where

*Baraca*

By whom

*Capt Vernon*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Does assigned to duty of Houston Troop Co Camp 1*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. W. McKim*

C. R. G.

U. S. ARMY.

Subject: Detailed Eng. Tr.

Special Order Number 246/12

Jan 23 . 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
a man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Singer, E.C.

Pvt.

Sheas En.

Hvy.Arty.

Subject: Rpt.Brig.Genl.Rains

Title of record: S.O.1/2

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Gilmer

Date: Nov 21, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

*Smith, W. S.*

**Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.**

**(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)**

part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

with

*Smith, George D.*





(Continued.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | TEXAS.

D. G. Smith

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

at: Jones, 1862

at Indianola

at Capt Vernon

and into service June 2, 1862

at Indianola

by whom Major Shea

at paid: D. G. Beaumont

by whom Aug 31, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known to various times as Company  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volante's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery and  
was organized on December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. W.  
Curtis, Sec. of War, U. S. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

check mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

George D. Smith

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 2, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Vernon

Entered into service:

When

June 2, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

Maj Shea

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 21, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
it was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. W.  
of the 1st Regt. of Tex. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*G. D. Smith*  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
*March & April, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 2, 1862*  
When

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. Vernon*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31, 1862*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks: *G. D. Smith, Sept*  
*traveller*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
constituted about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Men. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: *J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Regt's Arty

Tex

George Smith

Co. A. Sharp's Batta

are on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

of issue 1st Co., 1863

Signature

Remarks:

✓ 320  
*Steiner, John*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462247	2
2	21846	2
3	2461	2
4	2380	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Index NAME:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Steiner

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

24 years.

years on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

dated Saluria Calhoun

Test. Oct 7, 1861.

muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

ready for duty and service: Oct 5, 1861.

When Indianola

Where J. M. Reuss

By whom Time of war

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as 5th) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Division, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. It fought the battles of San Jacinto and Art. Grand May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*J*  
John Steinert  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 25 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: Oct. 5, 1861.

When Indianola Tex

Where Capt Angus

By whom Major Shea

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:  
By whom 12th Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks: On extra duty, Dr  
Mrs employ.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 9th Brigade, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

*J*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Steinert*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

*25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Renss*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Baumhoff*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and H. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 121, Major Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and consisted of Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyright.



S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

John Steiner  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
on *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola Texas*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Sp Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. McWhorter, Gov. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. about May 1, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

with mark:  
*J. A. [Signature]*



(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Andrew Stephen

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

1st of April, 1863

Enlisted:

Janey 2d 1863

Where

Lavaca Tex

By whom

Capt Reuss

Period

War

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

enlistment, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Roan, Major, Dist. of Tex., H. H. Hays, and Adj. Gen. May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.



✓ <sup>322</sup>  
*Storch, George Simon*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462573</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Serial Name:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Simon Storch

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

dated: March 18, 1863

at Lavaca Tex

By whom Major Shea  
Star

Period

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined Company  
as a substitute since  
last muster.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
formed about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
per, Gov. of Tex., H. H. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
as Companies A and B of this organization.

W. H. Williams

✓ 323  
Stubbemann, Dietrich

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50462248	"
2	"
3	"
4	"
5	"
6	"
7	"
8	"
9	"
10	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Peterich Stubbsmann

1st Lt. | Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

At dated Saluria Calhoun  
Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Steen's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, U. S. A. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

mark: J. H. Wilkerson



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

*Dietrich Stubbemann*

*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *31* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

When *Indianola Tex*

Where *Capt Reese*

By whom

Mustered into service: *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

When *Indianola Tex*

Where *Maj Shea*

By whom

Last paid: *12<sup>th</sup> Beaumont*

By whom *Sept 1*, 186*2*

To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with headquarters at San Antonio. It was ordered to Indianola, Texas, in July by S. G. Ho. Lt. Col. Shea, Dec. 21, 1861, and Ari. moved May 2, 1862, and became Company A and B of the 1st Battalion.

Bank work:  
*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*S* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Pietrek Stubbemana*  
*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *32* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt Reuss*

By whom

Mustered into service: *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

When *Indianola*

Where *Major Shea*

By whom

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont*

By whom *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. O. No. 102, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Friedrich Stubbsmann*  
Sgt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Present on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*March & April*, 186*3*.

dated: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.  
Where: *Indianola, Tex.*

By whom: *Capt Reuss*  
*War*

Period:  
last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom:  
To what time: *Dec 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*  
Remarks: *sick*

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 27, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. | *Shra's Battn*  
*Arty.*

*D. Stubbenman*  
*Priv. Co B Shra's Batt Arty.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *8 May, 1863.*

Date of payment *25 May, 1863.*

By whom *D. G. Beaumont*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 576

*W. F. Davis*

✓ 324  
Sullivan, John

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBER

50461737	
2169	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

*John Sullivan*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to July 19*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *July 6*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Sp Woodward*

Period

*12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1861.

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garay, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Yarnall's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was attached to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Maj. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., Capt. May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

*S* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John Sullivan*  
*S. Coy,* } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**  
of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Ad dated*, 186 .

Age *34* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*

*6* feet; *inches*.  
Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Subverser*

Enlisted:  
When *July 6*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt D.D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verman's Company. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with 170 companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Dept. Mil. of Tex., H. Mix and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank held:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

\* 325  
*Terrel, James*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150462082</i>	1
<i>1906</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*4*  
See also:

See also



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Terrel*  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich Wagon*, 1862

Enlisted: *Nov 27*, 1862

When *Laredo*

Where *Capt Vernon*

By whom *Star*

Period

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Loss. Discharged  
on Surgeon's Certificate  
of disability*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sam B. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
10, Order List of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williamson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

L<sup>t</sup> W Terrel

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:  
When Nov 17, 1862

Where Saraca

By whom Maj Shea

Entered into service:  
When Nov 17, 1862

Where Saraca

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks: Conscript as-  
signed to Company

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The co. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and transferred to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. O. No.  
10, Major Gen. of Tex. W. Milam, and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Desk mark:

J. W. Terrel

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* Shea's  
Batt'n Arty

Logan M. Terrell  
Capt. Shea's Batt'n Arty

Appears on a

**Register**

✓ Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *6 Apr.*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *11 May*, 186*3*.

By whom *D. G. Braumont*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *679*

*D. G. Davis*

Terrel, L. W.

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Terrel, James



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*James Terry*  
*Capt.*

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*2*

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Vernon*

re-enrolled into service:

When *May 11*, 186*2*

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Major Shea*

last paid:

*Dr. G. S. Baunmont*

By whom

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery.

This company also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized at Indianola December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Artillery by S. O. No.  
100, of the 1st of Dec., 1861, and Act. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Book No.:

*J. W. Nelkin*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Terry*  
Capt. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: May 11, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. Vernon

Admitted into service:

When May 11, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Maj. Shea

Last paid: St. Clairmont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John H. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 1, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and retained Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*James Terry*  
*Co. A*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *May 11*, 186*2*

When *Indiana*

Where *by Capt Vernon*

By whom *War*

Period *St Beaumont*

Last paid: *Dec 31*, 186*2*

By whom *Present*

To what time *Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. H. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, it was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. 1st. 18th Regt. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Capt.





(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. Texas.

*Joseph Thompson*  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*to July 19, 1861.*

dated:

*June 18, 1861*

where

*Lavaca*

By whom

*J. H. Woodward*

Period

*12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment, 1861*

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Harey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Lavaca, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain J. Shea's Company G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Texas Artillery.  
It later known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was disbanded December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Col. of Tex. H. Sec. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Woodward*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Thompson  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Enlisted: June 18, 1861.

Place: Lavaca

By whom: Lt Woodward

Mustered into service: July 19, 1861.

Where: Indianola

By whom: Capt Carey

Last paid: A. D. Beaumont

To what time: Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. E. Valentine's; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; 4th Company A.  
of the 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Brigade, Texas Artillery, by G. O. Meade,  
Maj. Gen. of Texas, at Fort. Worth, Tex., about May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of companies A and B of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Capt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Nov 27*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Savaca*

By whom *Lt Woodward*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 19*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

Joseph Thompson  
Capt

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted: June 18, 1861.

When Lavaca

Where St Woodward  
By whom War

Period  
Last paid: St Beaumont

By whom Dec 31, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Verney's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regular Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
127, Major Gen. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Joseph Thompson*  
} Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Apr. dated, 186*

Age *27* years; eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*  
*5* feet; *7 1/4* inches.

Where born

*New Jersey*  
*Sussex County*

Occupation

*Blacksmith*

Enlisted:

When

*June 18*, 186

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period

*One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Verman's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. It served in the 5th Regt. Tex. Inf. and Artillery, dated May 2, 1862, and became Company A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

✓ 329  
*Troupe, James*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461957	20
2	2074	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

James Troupe

Prof. } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

(the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

enlisted:

When Nov 17, 1862

Where

Lavaca

By whom

Major Shea

renewed into service:

When Nov 17, 1862

Where

Lavaca

By whom

Major Shea

last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Remarks: Conscript assigned to Company

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Texas Artillery.

The 4th Texas Artillery was organized at Lavaca, Texas, in 1862, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

With mark:

J. H. Wilkinson



(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

James Troupe  
Cvt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1<sup>st</sup> Nov & after, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 27, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Vernon

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St Beaumont

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteer; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 28, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Brigade Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. of Orders List. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Williamson  
Capt.

230

Upchurch, A.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50461843	1
1988	2
2098	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein P

Number of personal papers herein P

Serial Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

A. Upchurch  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: May 11, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Vernon

Admitted into service: May 11, 1862

Where Indianola

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: J. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Vernon's Company, C. & Vernon's; Captain John A. Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. McWhorter, Brig. of Tex. Inf. and Art. Capt. May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt. M.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y.

Texas.

A Upchurch

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

May 11, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Vernon

Entered into service:

May 11, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Wm Shea

Last paid:

St Beaumont

By whom

Oct 31, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th Texas Artillery.  
The Co. (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho-  
oper, Major, of Tex. H. Inf. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and  
companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

U

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

A Upchurch  
Pvt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Balloted:

When *May 11*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 01*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 111, Major Genl. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Williamson*



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Joseph Urban*  
Capt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Enlisted:

June 27, 1861

Where

Houston

By whom

A. Woodward

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Enlistment, 1861

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan B. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John B. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery, and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ke. at Indianola, Tex., N. Mex. and A.M. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

U

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Urban

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Age 36 years; eyes Blue, hair Light

Complexion Fair  
5 feet; 6 inches.

Where born Georgia

Occupation Blacksmith

Enlisted: When June 27, 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Yarnall's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Book number

J. H. Wilkinson



✓ 332  
Vandever, John J.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50461681	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

25

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

John J. Vandever  
2<sup>d</sup> Supt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Shea's Battalion Artillery. Mustered July 19  
and Oct. 7, 1861.

Roster dated Camp Esperanza  
near Saluria Tex. Apr 14, 1862

Date of appointment Feb 8, 1862

Remarks: 1 year

This roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 25, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 24<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Texas Infantry by G. O. No.  
10,000, Gen. Order of the A. S. M. and A. S., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Williams

✓ 333  
Vernon, John A.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

50461657	1
1744	2
1837	3
1963	4
1698	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. Texas.

John A. Vernon  
Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Mustered on

Company Muster Roll

of organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

Age:

186

Period

12 months

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 186

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garrey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Independence, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain A. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Texas Artillery. The 2nd (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and M. It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Lt. Col. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. during May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Work mark:

J. H. Williams

(Continued.)

2

4th Art. Texas.

*John A. Vernon*

*Capt*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's, Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Enrolled as Comdr. Co.*

with company was moved to various places in Company  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company, C. A. Vernon's Company, Capt. John A.  
Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
Moved to Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery on  
December 24, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, by S. C. Ho-  
per, of Tex. H. Regt. and Adjt. Genl. Shea's, 1861, and  
Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*John A. Vernon*  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Admitted into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*Signo Racco County*  
*Ar.*

\*This company was known as Battery B of Captain  
John B. Shea's Company, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery,  
and Company A of Captain John A. Shea's  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
It, along with the 5th, 6th, and 7th, and Art. about May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*John A. Vernon*

*Capt.*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th Calm known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

John A. Vernon  
Capt, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Shea's Battalion Artillery. Mustered July 19  
and Oct. 7, 1861.

Roster dated Camp Esperanza  
near Salvia, Tex. Apr 14, 1862

Date of appointment July 19, 1861.

Remarks: Appointed Captain  
from 1st Lieut December  
10, 1861. 1 year

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 20, 1860, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ro-  
ss, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1861, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Alderman



(CONFEDERATE.)

V of Art Det

John A. Vernon

Appears on a May See Order Regt & Vernon Regt Det

**Return**

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of Galveston, Texas,

for the month of Feb 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Battery Green

Remarks Company Post

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

L. B. Vest

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

V 4<sup>th</sup> Art 74  
ff

John A. Vernon  
Maj 8 T. V. I.

appears on a *see above (Balth and  
various other) Reg.*  
Return

Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of  
Galveston, Texas,

at the month of *March 15*, 1865.

Additional officers present and absent:

*absent*

*at Gonzales Texas  
on detached service  
as witness before  
Confederate Court (over)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 1865 .

Place .....

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Unaccounted for:

Reference File No. 200.

*E. L. West*

MAY - 9.

52448082

1918

Since Feb 28 '65 in  
obedience to special  
orders no 43 from  
Hdqs defenses of  
Halveston.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U 48<sup>art</sup> Tex.

Jno. A. Vernon  
Capt. Co. A. 8. Regt. T. V. I.  
Shaw and Vernon's Regt. Tex.  
appears on a

**Return**

Post of Galveston, Texas,

Jan. 30, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent  
Commanding Redoubt  
& 3 Bridges & Point

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 274.

B. V. Brown

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* *Shen's Bty* *1st*

*John A. Deenon*

*Capt A Artillery reg. +*

Appears on a *See Shen's Bty*  
*Jan. 29.*  
**Return**

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks: *Detached service since*  
*Jan. 29. 1862*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 208.

*N A Deenon*

(CONFEDERATE.)

7  
Shas 1862

John A. Vernon  
Artillery  
Returns

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,  
for the month of Feb'y, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent  
Remarks; with leave to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
March 1862

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 209.

W. B. Green

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Shas. Daily | Jan

John A. Vernon  
Capt. Co. A Coast Defense

Appears on a Jan Shas Daily Jan & Jan

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of

Dec.

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Ballisted men casually at Post:

When received

1861.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 574.

J. G. Bourland

(CONFEDERATE.)

V | *Shaw's Battalion* | *Sec.*

*Mrs. A. Vernon*  
*Lt. Col. A. Coast Defence*

Appears on a *See Vernon's duty, Tex. +*  
*8 Feb. 1861.*

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

for the month of *Sept.* 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
*Acty. Q. M. at*  
*Indianola, Tex.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

. 186 .

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 371.

*A. B. Rowland*



(CONFEDERATE.)

V | *Shaw's Battery* | *Reg*

*John A. Vernon*  
*Lt. Co. 1st Coast Arty Regt.*

Appears on a *See Vernon Battery List of*  
*8 Dec. 54.*

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

for the month of

*Oct.*

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*  
*Remarks: A. A. Q. M. at Indian-*  
*ola by authority from*  
*Dept. N 2.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 372

*D. E. Lowland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

V | Draw 25th | 7th

John A. Vernon  
1st Lt. Co. A Coast Arty. Regt.  
See Vernon's Roll, Ser. 4  
Apparatus & Nat. Corp

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,  
for the month of Nov. 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: absent  
A. A. Q. Mat Indian  
at Texas

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 373.

J. B. [Signature]





Handwritten notes at the top right of the page, including the name "John Smith" and other illegible cursive text.

Handwritten notes below the first section, including the name "John Smith" and other illegible cursive text.

Handwritten notes below the second section, including the name "John Smith" and other illegible cursive text.

RECORD DIVISION

EXARCHIVES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Handwritten notes in the middle section, including the name "John Smith" and other illegible cursive text.

Handwritten notes in the lower middle section, including the name "John Smith" and other illegible cursive text.

Handwritten notes in the bottom left section, including the name "John Smith" and other illegible cursive text.

Main body of handwritten text, consisting of several lines of cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Mr. P. S. ...  
at ...

... 1898

Colonel

I have the honor  
to inform you that the Mexican schooner 'Itageldi' Capt.  
... arrived from Matamoros yesterday evening at ...  
... consists of 30 bbls of pork, 2 cases of  
... & a lot of sundries.

The report of the gun into sea was distinctly heard at  
... at about 10 O'clock yesterday morning, as usual however  
... on account of a very thick fog.

Yours  
Colonel

Very Respectfully  
James ...  
Capt. Candy Post

# Special Requisition

For	Remarks
1 Order Book	
1 Letter Book	
1 Business Report Book	For Cost of Bolivar Court.
1 Consolidated Morning Report Book	

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances - there being no Books or Blanks on hand to keep up the records of the Post

Mrs. A. Vernon  
Capt Comdg Post

"  
"

Received at Galveston Texas - April 1864 of  
one Order Book, one Letter Book  
one Morning Report Book, one Consolidated Morning Report  
Book

Mrs. A. Vernon  
Capt Comdg Post



Special Attention  
for Books

Genl A.  
Lieut. Palmer  
Camp Belvoir 47.

Feild

April 18th, 1867.

Poling



Special Acquisition

For

- 1 Order Book
- 1 Letter Book
- 1 Bureau Report Book
- 1 Bureau Letter Writing Report Book

Remains

For Dept of Botanic Gard

I certify that the above Acquisition is correct, and that the articles specified, are absolutely requisite for the Office herein, rendered so by the following circumstances: There being no Books or Reports on hand to fill up the records of the Dept

Jas. A. Warner  
 Capt. Army  
 Capt. Army

Received at Galena Jan. 18th 1864 of  
 Capt. Army, one Order Book, one Letter Book, one Bureau Report Book, one Bureau Letter Writing Report Book,

Jas. A. Warner  
 Capt. Army

1211084

Genl. A. Vernon  
May 1864

With regard to details of  
this man to report to Capt  
Chubb & Road Engineers

"



Had. W. ...  
Sept 12, 1874

Capt. Wm Taylor  
A. of Seal  
Rabroton Tex

Capt. I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your communication of the 20th and  
11th instants and in reply would state that we have  
not any "Book Engineers" in this community  
with regard to the kind of them  
you desire. Please forward us a copy of the  
book or have not any such order or it would be  
more complicated with at once.

I am  
Very Respectfully  
Yours &c  
Wm Taylor  
Rabroton Tex

Wm Taylor  
Rabroton Tex

83-11  
copy of order and  
May, Bureau of...

Respectfully  
remark this do  
thing has a number

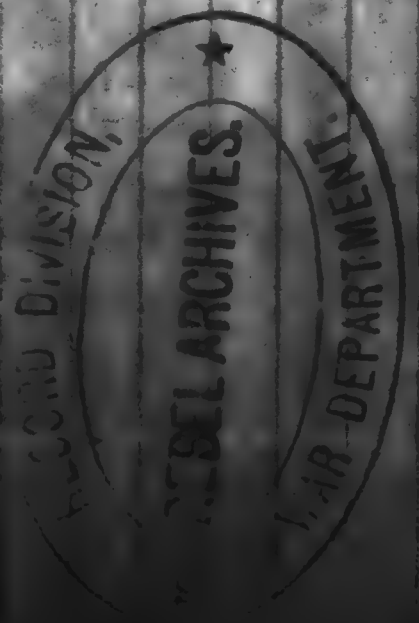
1944  
Application for  
Capt. J. A. [unclear]  
Application for [unclear]

Respectfully  
Application for  
leave of absence  
must conform  
to [unclear] orders  
No. 44 & 50.  
By Command of  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

Approved  
Respectfully  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

Application for  
leave of absence  
must conform  
to [unclear] orders  
No. 44 & 50.  
By Command of  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

(One Enclosure)



At the office of the  
General for the  
Department of the  
Interior  
Washington, D.C.  
The undersigned  
has the honor to  
acknowledge the  
receipt of your  
letter of the 10th  
inst. in relation  
to the application  
of the [unclear]  
for the [unclear]  
of the [unclear]

and in reply to  
advise you that  
the same has been  
forwarded to the  
proper authorities  
for their consideration  
and that you will  
be advised of the  
result thereof as  
soon as it is  
determined.

Very respectfully,  
[Signature]

Very respectfully,  
[Signature]  
[Name]  
[Title]  
[Address]

Very respectfully,  
[Signature]  
[Name]  
[Title]  
[Address]

Very respectfully,  
[Signature]  
[Name]  
[Title]  
[Address]

Camp Esperanza  
San Salvia  
207 Oct 20 63

---

Geo. A. Vernon

---

Capt. L.

---

RECORD DIVISION  
Institution of the  
San Bernardino  
Archives  
Hickman  
P. B. B. B.

---

File



the theology of A. T. A. 1888 upon my own responsibility, in  
accordance with the A. T. A. from the head quarters in  
the East, New Mexico and Arizona, giving the A. T. A. a  
share of part of the privilege to release and distribute or the  
of the paper in their own judgment.

Believe me to be  
Yours respectfully,  
A. T. A. 1888

the theology of A. T. A. 1888 upon my own responsibility, in  
accordance with the A. T. A. from the head quarters in  
the East, New Mexico and Arizona, giving the A. T. A. a  
share of part of the privilege to release and distribute or the  
of the paper in their own judgment.







1875  
1876

1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

Lawaca, Tex. Feb 8, 1863.

Geo. A. Vermont

Capt. Comdy. Co. "F"

Shea's Battalion



Laredo, Texas,  
February 3rd 1863.

Sir,  
Enclosed herewith I have the honor  
to transmit you a Disciplinary Roll of Sergt  
William Beck, formerly of my company, and  
transferred to Capt \_\_\_\_\_ Company at San  
Antonio.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Yours &c  
John H. Berry  
Capt Defammy  
Company Company 1st  
Iowa Battalion

J. the  
Company Officer  
at San Antonio  
Texas

Major General S. D. ...  
Battery ...  
11/20/1864

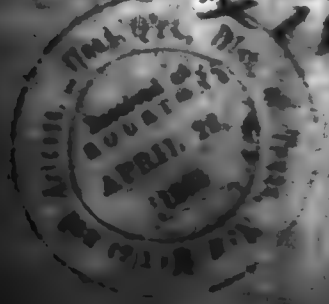
John A. ...  
Major ...

Major Gen. D. G. ...  
April 11, 1865

Approved for twenty  
days (20) ...

By ...  
Col. ...  
paid leave \$35.00

Fill  
S. C. 112  
Page 14



1, do, 11/11/1861  
J. M. Packman

Wm. H. Green

London

1861

I would appreciate

your kind attention to the enclosed  
in a matter of some importance  
and I should be glad to hear  
from you at any time.

I remain, Sir,  
Yours truly,

J. M. Packman

334

Vollers, Charles Frederick

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462249	"
2	2348	"
3	2467	"
4	2587	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~See MARK:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles F. Tollers

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 1863

Enlisted:

Oct 5 1861

Where

Indianola, Texas

By whom

Capt Reese  
Har

Period

Last paid:

St Beaumont

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

On extra duty  
Cdr 1st Dist Vab  
Baruca Tex do.

Name does not appear in  
Cdr James Present

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Frederick Collier

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria Calhoun

in Texas

Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

J. M. Reuss

Period

Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*The company subsequently became Company B, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was constituted about December 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ko. Lt. Edgar. Hist. of Tex., 1<sup>st</sup> Ed. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and comprise Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Collins  
Capt Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When Indianola Tex.

Where Capt Reuss

By whom Mustered into service: Oct 7, 1861.

When Indianola Tex.

Where Major Shea

By whom Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> of Beau mont

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Remarks: On extra duty  
Ordnance Department

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: J. W. Robinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Charles F. Waller,  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When Indiana

Where Capt Reuss

By whom Mustered into service: Oct 7, 1861.

When Indiana

Where Major Shea

By whom Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> St Chau mont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Extra duty  
Ordnance Department

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. 1st. Edson, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

iv, Valentine

B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 6th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

capt Sergea

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

v, Valentine



*W* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William Walker*  
*Prof*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
to July 19, 1861.

dated: *June 27*, 1861.  
at *Houston*  
where *Sp Woodward*  
By whom *12 mths*  
Period

last paid:  
By whom *Pay due from*  
To what time *enlistment, 1861*

Note: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan O. Shea's Company Q. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Carson's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. F. Hays, Maj. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Wilkinson*

W

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Walker

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers \*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Age 29 years; eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Dark

5 feet; 9 inches.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When June 27, 186 .

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. D. D. Shea

Period One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Yarnall's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Arkansas Team Infantry by S. G. Ke. Edge's List of Tex. M. Serv. and Adv. dated May 2, 1862, and to Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Walker

Captain

✓ 337  
Warricke, W.

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>50462080</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*W. Harnicke*  
*Cpt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
(the organization named above,  
*Nov & Apr*, 1863.

listed: *Jan'y 25*, 1863.

at *Larkana*

by whom *Capt Vernon*  
*War*

Last paid: *Pay due from*  
By whom *Enlistment*, 1863.

To what time *Enlistment*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
1,149, Hqs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(CONFEDERATE)

4 Batt's Artillery

Warrick

W. Warrick

Co. A. 4th Batt's Artillery

appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

of clothing.

1863

Date of issue 1st Co., 1863.

Signature W. Warrick

Remarks:



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Edward Warrach

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.

41 years.

years on

Company Muster-in Roll.

the organization named above

all dated Saluria Callhoun  
Co. Texas Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861

Oct 7, 1861

When called for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 5, 1861

Where

Indianola

By whom

J. M. Reuss

Period

Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Genl. G. B. Magruder's Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 12, Military Dist. of Tex., 1st Div. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Ludwig Karruch*

*Priv*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Beaumont*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and retains Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Capt.

(Confederate)

*H*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*Ludwig Harrach*

*Cpt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 117, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 3, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*W*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Ludwig Harrach*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich W. W.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where

*Indianola Tex*

By whom

*Capt Reese*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Kilbriens*  
Capt.

✓

339

*Wassermann, George*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462251	"
2	2304	"
3	2774	"
4	2684	"
5	44339862	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal reports herein 2

✓  
SPECIAL MARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*George Hassermann*

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

*44* years.

joined on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

at *Salvia* *Salvina*  
dated *Oct 7, 1861*

at *Texas* *Oct 7, 1861*

muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861*

sent for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5, 1861*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J M Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Reg-  
iment Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Regiment Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Department, Texas Infantry by S O No.  
17, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
includes Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*W*  
*George Wassermann*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *45* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

When *Indianola Tex.*

Where *Capt Reuss*

By whom *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Enrolled into service: *Indianola Tex.*

When *Major Shea*

Where *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beau mont*

By whom *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

To what time *sick*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
created about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
107, Edge, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Desk mark:  
*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

W

(Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Wassermann  
Pvt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 45 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:  
When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. Reuss

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Major Shea

Last paid:  
By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Sp Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 9th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*George Wasserman*  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 5*, 1861.

Where

*Ingwinola Tex*  
*Capit Texas*  
*War*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*St Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*2 weeks furlough.*

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 117, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. Sheas*  
Battal. Artif.

*Geo. Wassermann*  
Priv. Co. B Sheas, Battal. Artif.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge	<i>8 May</i> , 186 <i>3</i>
Date of payment	<i>18 May</i> , 186 <i>3</i>
By whom	<i>D. G. Braumont</i>

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *762*

*W. H. Davis*

340

*Wassermann, Gustav*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462867	"
2	2773	"
3	3697	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

Gustav Wassermann  
Pvt

Age 21 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When June 22, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:  
When June 22, 1862

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid:  
By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Bearmont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 31, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100-171. Part of Tex. H. Acc. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of this organization.

J. N. Wilkinson



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*W*  
Cust: *Wasserman*

*Capt* Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *June 22*, 186*2*.

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt Reuss*

By whom

Mustered into service: *June 22*, 186*2*.

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt Reuss*

By whom

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont*

By whom *Oct 31*, 186*2*

To what time

Remarks: *Daily duty learn-*

*ing music.*

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 117, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. H. [Signature]*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*W*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Gustav Wassermann*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *June 22*, 186*2*.  
Where *Indianola Texas*  
By whom *Capt Russ*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*  
To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks *Dis. Dropped from  
the Company Muster  
Roll, and taken up  
on the Muster Roll of  
Field Staff, and Paid  
by Special Order No. 16. dated  
Larrea Texas March 23  
1863.*

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 117, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

✓ <sup>341</sup>  
*Waters, George*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50461741	1
1846	2
1989	3
2123	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Best MARK:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Waters

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

June 18, 1861

Indianola  
Capt Shea

12 mos

Pay due from  
Investment, 1861

Note: The company was mustered into the  
Confederate States service by Captain John E.  
Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at  
Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was mustered at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Verdon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
The co. (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
mustered about December 18, 1860, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. O. No.  
12, Major Gen. of Tex. F. P. Smith and Artillery dated May 2, 1861, and  
mustered Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

George Waters

Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Master Roll  
of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:  
When June 18, 1861.

Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Shea

Entered into service:  
When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola  
By whom Capt Gary

Last paid:  
By whom A. D. G. Beaumont

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery;  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was ordered to the 5th Tennessee, Texas Infantry by S. O. Wo-  
olfe, Major, 1st. of Tex., H. Inf. and Art., about May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Waters  
Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov 1862, 1862

Enrolled:  
When June 18, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service:  
When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid:  
By whom St Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
It was disbanded by the War and Arts. dated May 2, 1862, and  
its members Company A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | **Texas.**

*George Waters*

*2<sup>d</sup> Corp.* Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Age *24* years; eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*

*5* feet; *11* inches.

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Soldier*

Enlisted:

When *June 18*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, Captain John A. Vinton's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 20, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was transferred to the 5th Missouri Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho, Lt. Major, 1st of Tex. X Regt. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Keith*

✓ <sup>342</sup>  
Watson, Jerome A.

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462350	"
2	2890	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Jerome A. Watson*

*Cof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

*26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct, 1862*

Called: *Nov 27, 1862*

Where *Camp Esperanza Tex*

By whom: *Capt Reese*

Entered into service:

When *Nov 27, 1862*

Where *Camp Esperanza*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1862*

By whom *1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1862*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Hooper, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. Gated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Williams*

W (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Jerome A. Watson  
Capt Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 26 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled: Mch 27, 1862

When  
Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service: Mch 27, 1862

When  
Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt Reese

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> of Beaumont

By whom Oct 31, 1862

To what time

Remarks: On extra duty  
at Mts Dept

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 9th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
107, Major Gen. of Tex. M. Gen. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

*H* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Jerome A. Watson*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:  
When *March 27*, 186*2*  
Where *Camp Esperanza Tex*  
By whom *Capt Russ*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Paul*  
To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Wilkinson*



(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Watts

Rank, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Present on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

July 11, 1862

At

Indianola

Where

Capt. Vernon

By whom

Admitted into service

When

July 11, 1862

Where

Indianola

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. G. Beaumont

To what time

Aug 21, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in under the name of Captain John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; 4th Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Artillery. It was mustered in at Indianola, Texas, on July 11, 1862, and served there until December 31, 1862, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 1st Battalion, Texas Artillery, by S. C. McLean, Col. of Tex., N. Har, and Ark. About May 2, 1862, and was reorganized as Company A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilkinson

*W*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*George Watts*

*Capt*, Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above;

Enrolled: *Nov Dec*, 186*2*

When: *July 11*, 186*2*

Where: *Indianaola*

By whom: *Capt Vernon*

Entered into service:

When: *July 11*, 186*2*

Where: *Indianaola*

By whom: *Major Shea*

Last paid: *St Beaumont*

To what time: *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
of the 4th Texas Artillery.

The roll (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of the 1st. of Tex. Inf. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: .....

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*W* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*George Watts*  
*Priv*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *month*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *July 11*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Major Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt. Cummings*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Det. Ser. team*  
*etc.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Shea's Company, C. 4. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
107, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Williamson*  
Coppin.





(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Kiel

Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

25 years.

years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

at dated Saluria, Calhoun

in Texas. Oct 7, 1861

muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt. Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as 13th) Regiment Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Department Texas Infantry by S. G. Ko. 17, 1861, Dist. of Tex., 5th Regt. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

off (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

George Neil  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.  
Age 26 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:  
When Oct 5, 1861  
Where Indianola, Ark  
By whom Capt Reese

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 7, 1861  
Where Indianola, Ark  
By whom Maj Shea

Last paid:  
By whom 1st Beaumont  
To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
101, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
J. N. Kilbuck  
Capt.

(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | TEXAS.

*George Neil*

*Oct* Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *26* years.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*  
of the organization named above,  
*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled: *Oct 5*, 186*1*.  
When *Indianola*

Where *Capt Reuss*

By whom

Mustered into service: *Oct 7*, 186*1*.  
When *Indianola*

Where *Major Shea*

By whom

Last paid: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Braumont*  
By whom *Oct 31*, 186*2*

To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Major Gen. of Tex. A. H. Col. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank Mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*H* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*George Heil*  
*Cpl*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 22, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Mc... of the Dept. of Tex. It was disbanded about May 2, 1862, and its companies A and B of that organization.

check mark:  
*J. H. Williams*

✓  
<sup>345</sup>  
*Weitz, Stephan*

Co. *B*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

0	0462476	1
1	2392	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Stephan Weitz

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

28 years.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted: Nov 15, 1862

Place: Victoria Tex

By whom: Thos Stern

Mustered into service: Nov 19, 1862

Where: Lavaca Tex

By whom: Major Shea

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom: Disbandment, 1862

Remarks: Joined Company  
as a Conscriptive  
last muster

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho,  
Major, 1st Reg. of Tex. H. Mex. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
was composed of companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

*H* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Stephan Weitz*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *July 12*, 186*2*  
Where *Victoria Tex.*  
By whom *Thos. Sterne*  
Period *War*  
Last paid:  
By whom *St. Beaumont*  
To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Kirkman*  
Capt.





(Confederate.)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

George Wendel

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

22 years.

Report on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: July 10, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Reuss

Entered into service: July 10, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Reuss

Last paid: 12th Beaumont

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by G. O. Meade, Adj. Gen. of Tex. H. Mass and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*George Kendel*  
Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

*22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

*July 10*, 186*2*

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Enlisted into service:

When

*10*, 186*2*

Where

*Indianola*

By whom

*Capt Reuss*

Last paid:

By whom

*127 Beaumont*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, Adm. List of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Kilman*  
Capt.

*W* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*George Wendel*  
*Capt*

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *July 10*, 186*2*

Where *Andalusa Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaufort*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

✓ <sup>347</sup>  
*White, John*

Co. *A*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50462112</i>	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt's Art'y. Texas.

*John White*  
Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *21* years; eyes *Hazel*, hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*  
5 feet; 7 inches.

Where born *Texas*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted: When *June 14*, 186 .

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. D. D. Shea*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\*This Company was moved at various times to Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The roll (also moved) to Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was made about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, attached to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke. Capt. (later Gen.) M. H. East, 2nd Art., dated May 2, 1862, and was Companies A and B of this organization.

*J. H. Kirkman*

✓ 348  
White, William

Co. A, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50461743	20
1847	21
1967	22
2078	23
2178	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 2

~~See also~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

William White

Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

July 15, 1861

at

Indianola

by whom

Capt Shea

Period

12 months

last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

collected 1861

To what time

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John E. Shea's Company U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Yerman's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1860, with 1000 men, A and B Co's as assigned to the 5th Mississippi, 2nd Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major, Dist. of Tex., 5th Miss. and Arty., dated May 2, 1861, and Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

J. W. Williams

*of* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William White*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enrolled:  
When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Entered into service:  
When *July 19*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid: *By D. G. Beaumont*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, G. S. Yehlers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 15, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
which was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. Lee,  
M. Major, Dist. of Tex., E. Tex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
included Companies A and B of that organization.

Book work: \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

W

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

William White

Plt, } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:  
When July 15, 1861.

Where Indianapolis

By whom Capt Shea

Mustered into service:  
When July 19, 1861.

Where Indianapolis

By whom Capt Carey

Last paid:  
By whom Ft Beaumont

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, March 22d of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright.

*H* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William White*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich Vlyer*, 186 *9*

Enlisted: *July 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*  
*War*

Period

Last paid: *St Beaumont*  
By whom *Dec 31*, 186 *2*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, C & Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Mc  
Intosh, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*William White*  
Capt. } Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.

Appears on a  
**Musters and Descriptive Roll**  
of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volun-  
teers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of  
Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *28* years; eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*  
Complexion *Fresh*

Where born *5 feet; 11 inches.*  
*Great Britain*

Occupation *Cutcher*

Enlisted: *July 15*, 186 .

When *Indianola*

Where *Capt D. D. Shea*

By whom *One year*

Period *1st muster*  
Remarks: *July 19. From Duplicate Roll*

\*The company was known at various times as Captain  
Dan D. Shea's Company, U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Texas Artillery;  
4th Battalion, Texas Artillery;  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 10, 1862 with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Artillery by S. O. No.  
127, Major Gen. of Tex. A. Gen. and A. G. Gen. May 2, 1863, and  
became Company A, 2nd Reg. Tex. A. Gen.

Book mark: *276 Williamson*

4 Patton Tank Arty

White, William W.  
Pvt. Capt. Vernon's Co. A.  
Heavy Arty.

Subject: Has money due him.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. Trans. Miss. Dist. Tex.  
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Feb. 8/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

✓ <sup>249</sup>  
*Wilhelm, Francis*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 5th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462254	2
2	2363	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Francis Wilhelm

Rank: Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age: 22 years.

Present on

Company Muster-in Roll

The organization named above.

1st listed Salina Calhoun

at Texas. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Present for duty and supplied:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Texas Artillery.

It is also known as Swan's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Lee, Com. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. Grand Army of the Republic, and Companies A and B of that organization.

J. W. Wilhelm

*H* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Francis Wilhelm*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reese*

Entered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Indianola Texas*

By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gurey*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Remarks: *Wounded. Died at  
Indianola Texas, the 15<sup>th</sup>  
of October 1862*

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 17, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. N. Williamson*  
Capt.

Final Statement and Inventory  
of the effects of Francis Wilkes  
late of Company B Shea's  
Battalion of Artillery, who  
died at Indianola Tex on the  
15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864.

W. 45

Folio

70/83  
10/20  
10/26







Therson, W.

Co. A., 4 Battalion  
**Texas Artillery.**

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 5th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

1 with

Wilkinson, Washington

+

351

*Wilkinson, Washington*

Co. *A.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1868.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50461849	"
2	1962	"
3	2087	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Washington Wilkinson

Priv., Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When July 9, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Capt Vernon

mustered into service:

When July 9, 1862

Where Indiana

By whom Maj Shea

Last paid: Lt Beaumont

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 5th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 5th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and consisted of Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*H. Wilkerson*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Month of Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 9*, 186*2*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid: *St Daunmont*

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Loss transferred  
to Battalion Fund*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, Co. A, Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was ordered to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 107, Adj. Gen. of Tex. H. Tex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkerson*  
Capt.





(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

William Wilkinson

Prof. Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Coast Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

23 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Co., Texas. Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 5, 1861

When Indiana

Where J. M. Reuss

By whom Time of war

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Bat-  
talion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 8th) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with five companies, A and H  
it was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
17, Major Gen. of Tex. A. M. and Art., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

W. A. Wilkinson

Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service: Oct 7, 1861

When

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Beaumont

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

W. A. Wilkinson  
Capt.

*H* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*H. N. Wilkinson*  
Prof, (Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age *24* years.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:  
When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indiana*  
By whom *Capt Reese*

Entered into service:  
When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Major Shea*

Last paid:  
By whom *Sp. Quar. Mast*  
To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
107, Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*H. N. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*W* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*W. N. Wilkinson*  
*Capt*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for *McWhorter*, 1863

Enlisted: *Oct 5*, 1861.  
When  
Where *Indianola Tex.*  
By whom *Capt Reuss*  
*War*

Period  
Last paid: *St. Louis, Mo.*  
By whom  
To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent  
Remarks: *On extra duty as  
boatman*

*Name does not appear in  
Col. "James Resick"*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 16, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 117, Edgars Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:  
*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

*4th Art'y*

700

Wm. H. Wilkinson

Reg Co B Shea's En Art'y

Receipt on a

RECEIPT HOLL

for clothing,

186

Date of issue Jan 21

186

3

Signature

Remarks:

1 Va.

DAVIDSON

Wilkinson, W. N.

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

was part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Wilkinson, William

William, Franco

Co. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

same part of the 9th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Williams, Francis

+

355

*Williams, Francis*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462263	"
2	2363	"
3	2477	"
4	2588	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_



W

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Francis William

Prof. | Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
| Const Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

Age 39 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saluria, Calhoun  
Co. Texas. Oct 7, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861

Called for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Indianola

By whom J. M. Reuss

Period Time of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Regt Texas Artillery.

The 4th (also known as Sherman's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Gov. of Tex. H. Hunt and A. G. dated May 2, 1862, and was discharged at Fort Smith, Ark. August 1862.

and mark:

J. W. Williamson

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Francis Williams*  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 5, 1861.

When Indianola Tex.

By whom Capt Reuss

Mustered into service: Oct 7, 1861.

When Indianola Tex.

By whom Major Shea

Last paid: 1<sup>st</sup> St Jamesmont

By whom Sept 1, 1862

To what time Sick

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
107, Major Gen. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
includes Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Francis Williams

Art, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

for Mustered: Oct 5, 1861.

When Indianola

Where Capt Reuss

By whom Mustered into service: Oct 7, 1861.

When Indianola

Where Maj. Shea

By whom Last paid: 1st Dec 1861.

By whom Oct 31, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 122, Major Gen. G. W. Belcher, and Art. Gen. May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Back mark:

J. W. Williams  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Francis Williams*

*Prof*, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. V. M.*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 5*, 186 *1*.

Where

*Indianola, Texas*

By whom

*Capt. Reese*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*St. Beaumont*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Over tra inty as  
boatman*

*Name does not appear in  
Col James Grant*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Adams Dist. of Tex., V. Mex. and Ariz. about May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.



(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*W. L. Williams*

*Prof*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Roll on  
Company Muster Roll

(the organization named above,

*March & April, 1862*)

dated: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Place: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

Period: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

To what time: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
Don H. Shea's Company, G. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho.  
of High Dist. of Tex. H. Hist. and Arch. dated May 2, 1862, and  
includes Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE)

W

4 Batt's Arty

Tex

H Williams

Co A Shee's Batt's

Receipt on a

RECEIPT BOOK

for clothing,

....., 1863

..... of issue..... 1st Br....., 1863

.....

marks:

.....





(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Henn

1st Lt., Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

mustered on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

to July 19, 1861.

dated:

June 11, 1861.

where:

Indianola

where:

Capt Shea

By whom:

12 months

Period:

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom:

Enlistment, 1861.

To what time:

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Garey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company B, 5th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Xu. F. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilder

*H* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas Kern*  
*Col.* Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct, 1862.*

Enrolled:  
When *June 11, 1861.*  
Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt Shea*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 19, 1861.*  
Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt Gary*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. D. & Beaumont*  
To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery;  
and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 11, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
and was assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Kelderson*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

4 Batt's Arty

Thomas Wier

Co A 4th Batt'n

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Date of issue \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

*H* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas Kerr*

*Cpt*, { Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:  
When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt Shea*

Mustered into service:  
When *July 19*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*  
By whom *Capt Carey*

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Vernon's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The co. (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No.  
12, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ark., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*of*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Ari'y. | Texas.

*Thomas Kinn*  
*Capt*, (Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mo & Apr*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *June 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:  
By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vernon's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

4

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Keen

Capt. Dan D. Shea's Company  
C. S. Volunteers.\*

Appears on a

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers, enlisted at Indianola, Texas, by order of Col. Earl Van Dorn, C. S. A.

Roll dated

Indianola, 186

Age 26 years; eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Fair

5 feet; 9 inches.

Where born

Great Britain  
Ireland

Occupation

Soldier

Enlisted:

When

June 11, 186

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt. D. Shea

Period

One year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Vorse's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery.

The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho. Co. Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B. of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Capt.



Woodward, T. D.

and, Vernon B. Lox.

Record for Ag. M. Stone Bath Lox. City

See personal papers of

Joseph M. Renas

Indiana, Co. of <sup>Greene</sup> Boggs. Lox

**NOTE CARD OF CONFIDENTIAL RECORD.**  
This card should not be taken from the file.



Capt. W. Tyler  
a a bank

The death of Sept. 18 1864

Captain

I have the honor to request that  
any official Commission forwarded to me by the Comd.  
be returned to Capt. Sealie, My Company being quartered at  
the place and all documents sent by the Comd. to the  
place are not sealed are overhauled by a dozen men before  
they reach the place to have them in order in future

I am very respectfully  
Yours  
W. Tyler

(Confederate.)

*H*

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas.

*J. D. Woodward*

*1st Lt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Referred into service:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Texas Artillery.  
(also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized December 19, 1861, with two companies, A and B,  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. G. Ho-  
land, of Tex., H. Mass. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and  
Companies A and B of that organization.

At mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Capt.

*W*

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*J. D. Woodward*

*12th*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dan D. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Verbee's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 6th Battalion Texas Artillery. The 6th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 12, Edge, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. M. Wickham*

*W* (Confederate.)  
4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*J. D. Woodward*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. *A*, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Shea's Battalion Artillery. Mustered July 19  
and Oct. 7, 1861.

Roster dated *Camp Esperanza*  
*near Salvia* *July 14, 1861*

Date of appointment *July 19, 1861*

Remarks: *Post Adjutant*  
*1 year*

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was  
organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B.  
It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ke.  
W. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, and  
became Companies A and B of this organization.

Book mark

*J. H. Williamson*  
Capt.

(REGIMENTAL.)  
1st Coast Art'y | Texas

F. Woodward  
Lt. Co. 1st Coast Art'y Regt

Return  
to Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,  
the month of Oct. 1861.

Personnel officers present and absent:

Present  
Remarks: On special duty  
for 15 days from 11th to  
26th in pursuit of a  
deserter.

Killed men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Miscellaneous File No. 572

*F. Woodward*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Coast Art* | *Texas*

*J. J. Woodward*  
*3 Lt. Co. A Coast Art. Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov.* 186*1.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 373.

*A. E. Dowland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* | *1* *Brig* *6th* | *Tex*  
*J. D. Woodward*  
*2 Lt. Co. A Coast Defense*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of

*Dec.*

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*  
*Post Adjutant*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 374.

*A. D. Lowland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

V Coast Artillery

T D Woodward Jr  
Lieut A Artillery

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,  
for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present  
Post Adjutant

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 208.

W D Rives



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Coast Artillery

Texas

T D Woodward

Lieut A Artillery

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,  
for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks: Post Adjutant

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 209.

W D Gamm

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* | *1 coast arty Tex*

*F. D. Woodward*

*3 Lt. Co. A Coast Defence*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

for the month of *Sept.* 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

, 1861

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 371.

*D. B. Gourland*

(Confederate.)

4

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*R. D. Woodward*

*R. D.*, Co. A, Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Present on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*to July 19, 1861.*

Rank:

, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

*12 mths*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

*Pay due from*

*enlistment, 1861*

NOTE: The company was mustered into the Confederate States service by Captain John E. Carey, A. Q. M., for the period of 12 months, at Indianola, Texas, July 19, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain R. D. Woodward's Company, U. S. Volunteers; Captain John A. Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery. It was also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery from December 20, 1861, until the company, A and B, was attached to the 5th Battalion Texas Artillery by B. Q. Egan, Col. of Tex. V. Art. and Arty. dated May 2, 1862, and the Companies A and B of that organization.

*J. H. Williams*

(Confederate.)

*W*

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

*J. D. Woodward*

*1st Lt.* } Capt. John A. Vernon's Company,  
Shea's Battalion Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct, 1862*

Enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Admitted into service:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

*Receipt. Chas. R. 1st Lt.  
President for duty*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John A. Shea's Company, C. S. Volunteers; Captain John A.  
Shea's Company, Shea's Battalion Artillery; and Company A,  
Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was  
organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, and  
assigned to the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. Ripley,  
then Lieut. of Col. J. H. Lee, and 2d Lt. Col. May 2, 1862, and  
was Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Wilkinson*





*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written in cursive script.*



Handwritten text on a document, possibly a ledger or account book, with several columns of entries. The text is written in a cursive script and is mostly illegible due to the image quality. The document appears to be a page from a book or a bound volume, with a dark border around the edges.



Return for Capt J. D. Thompson to Co. 5th Regt 20th  
 11 copies remaining on the 1st copy of Aug and ending on the 31st of Aug 1864

11 10 15 20 25	No of Men	Rations of	Remarks
	No of Women		
	Total		
	No of Boys		
	No of Rations		
	Beef		
	Wheat		
	Flour		
	Meat		
	Sugar		
	Salt		
	Butter		
	Vinegar		
	Beans		
	Indians		

Party that the other return is correct

J. D. Thompson

Capt J. D. Thompson

11 O.K.D. will give copies to the other return



**ATTENTION**  
AT TEN O'CLOCK THIS MORNING, AT  
**J.S. SEDNOR'S**  
STORE, SEABAND,  
SUNDRY ASSORTED  
**MERCHANDISE.**

*Handwritten signature*

*Vertical handwritten text*

Provision Return  
for Lt. J. D. Wood  
Co. 8th J. U.

9 days.



Provision Return for Lieut. J. D. Woodward of  
 Company A 8th Regiment of Texas Vol. Infantry  
 for 30 Days Commencing the 1st Day of June and  
 ending the 30th Day of June 1864

Location	Provisions of										Remarks		
	No of Men	No of Days	No of Rations	Wheat	Rice	Flour	Beans	Coffee	Sugar	Vegetables		Onions	Peas
Virginia and Texas	1	30	30										

I certify on honor that the above is correct

J. D. Woodward  
 Company A  
 8th T. V. I.

The W. C. S. will issue a receipt to the above return

Company

Redoubt No 3 Sept 25/64

---

T D Woodward  
Capt Comd

---

In reference to the necessary  
arrangements for supplying  
det of the 2nd T. I. Co. transient  
Regiment for Frank. Parris  
in return for same det.

---



Richard D. J. Stearns Almond  
Boston Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt Wm Dyer  
a a Genl

Capt

Dear General I have your  
permission return and permission for detachment sent you 27<sup>th</sup>

Capt I have your orders about 2 Regts Comy detachments  
I would apply to you with say, the only way that I can show  
myself in the matter, will be to have 2 Regts out on the way on that  
I would - you in the meantime instruct the Major & Major to  
Major Comy say say for me say, who is attached in line to  
say (C) the number of companies of 10 say they are attached to my  
company 1/4 I will write the rights and names of D. Comy, D. C.  
I will be it, it will be impossible for me to have that done  
I have in my own hands will be to supply my own own hands  
I have no extra men

Some the money in it will have to be made  
by getting the water, send out one of the Regt's Regt's to show  
the quantity of supplying these men

I would advise to the extent of my companying the first  
I would make the majority of supplying at the end of the Regt's  
I have for it's being it say which would be upon my make the  
I will send Regt. on the way and would not believe them  
the wisdom of the matter at night as the hands sleep in the  
end of the Regt's as well as every one of you in my way  
I hope my company will be used in line to supply the  
men with their food, water, & clothing, as I have no way of assisting them  
in case of application through you

Very Respectfully  
Henry Dyer  
Capt Comy

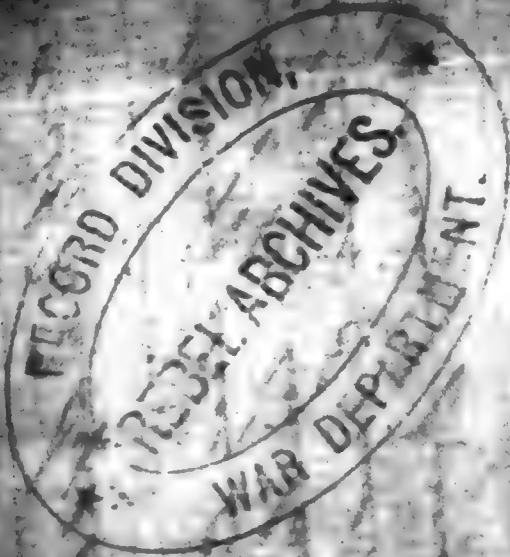
Redoubt No. 3.

Sept. 18th 1864.

J. D. Woodward

Capt. Comdg.

Requests that articles  
for special purposes, be  
withheld.





Revised 12/3/1900

Genl.

In order to more effectively carry out your  
instructions will be compelled to have two lanterns and  
a few other things which to make a good night  
planned to go to the bridge / ...  
about 100 ft long line.

How can you assure that your instructions shall be  
carried out to the very letter. Should an attempt be  
made to force this bridge.

Please order Capt. ... to have the Eye kept  
at ... if they are fired the gun at the  
Drew Bridge cannot be made.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Yours  
Capt. ...

with the young is to be sure they may  
be friendly and contented in my  
place

Very Dear Sir  
I am your Obedt Servant  
of the President  
April 20th 1795



Return to No 3  
Washington D.C.  
Sept 20 1794  
Copy of the  
Return of the  
Army

Providence 3:30  
Sept 18 1854  
to a friend

My dear friend  
I have just received your letter of the 14th and  
am glad to hear that you are well and  
hope you will continue to be so. I am  
well and hope you will be the same.

The winter has been very cold here  
and the snow is very deep. I have  
not yet had a chance to go out  
for some time. I am sorry to hear  
that you are not well. I hope you  
will soon be better. I am  
very much interested in you  
and hope you will write soon.  
I am your friend  
John Smith



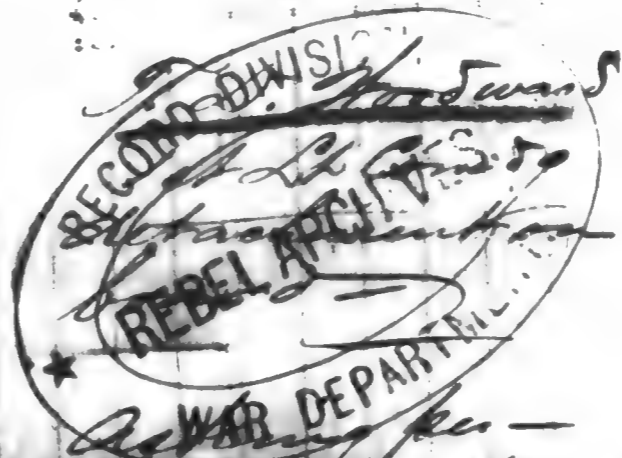
Wm. W. Phelps  
Albany 6/1/61

Dear Sir  
I have the honor to report that

the same to my order. Sent to Wm. W. Phelps  
provisional as far as for the time being. I have  
a number of circumstances which I have  
in the letter that he was a spy and I have  
that he has been seen in the vicinity of  
the city of New York. I have also  
a copy of the same to your  
I will endeavor to procure  
at some expense during his absence  
which will be allowed him as  
which will be for the public service  
I am sure it is important  
that the man should be arrested  
I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully  
Wm. W. Phelps  
Albany 6/1/61

49. J. St. John  
Matagorda  
Dec 5/63



Wm. B. D. ...  
St. John  
Copy sent

O.R.

Decision to  
from the roof  
Marching in ...  
for the ...  
with his ...  
ment

Rec'd Hd. Qu. Dist  
Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl J. S. Lawrence "J. S. Law"  
Wilmington, Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1858.

Capt J. S. Lawrence  
Old Point

Sir:

I have a detachment  
of thirty-five men, well armed, under  
my command, on this steamer. The steamer  
is going here, without fuel,  
all being hands, & probably  
that the evening, will make an attack  
as the place, & will not be perfectly  
against the permission to give one  
to give the troops, now on route for  
the project, with my detachment, together  
with the two pieces of artillery (one 24 lb  
howitzer & one 12 lb howitzer, on 24 lb  
limbers) now on the ground.  
If not advisable to move  
the artillery, allow me to proceed with  
the detachment I have the honor to be, Captain,  
Wilmington, Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1858.

Very Respectfully,  
J. S. Lawrence  
145<sup>th</sup> Army Detachment  
on board steamer "J. S. Law"

Communication  
Addis to West Point  
1862





Head Quarters  
Camp Spring Proctor West  
January 10th 1863

Major  
Your communication of the 5th has been received, and I am directed by the Joint Genl Commanding to state for your information, that it is your duty to forward said Returns to the Head Quarters, you will please forward a copy of same as you earliest convenient.

Very Respectfully  
Wm Wt. West  
of St Pauls  
Adjutant Genl  
Long Fort Washington  
New Orleans  
Texas

John Q. Shaw  
Adm. City  
of St. Pauls  
for 1858 and  
Adj. Genl

Head Quarters  
Camp Espinosa  
Near Salina, Tex  
March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Sir

In reply to your Communication  
of July 22<sup>d</sup> I have the honor to inclose  
Copy of letter received from Capt. G. H. Swift  
(Col. H. R. Garland's Regt) which will explain  
why my post returns have not been forwarded  
to you direct. I have this day mailed to  
Col. Garland, Returns for last month.

I am very respectfully  
Yours obt. Serv

J. B. Davis Major

Major & Acty. Asst. 40<sup>th</sup> Inf.  
Houston

July 22,

Gen. D. S. Howard

Major Comdr. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Cavalry

J. D. Howard

1<sup>st</sup> Supt. and

Acty. Adj't

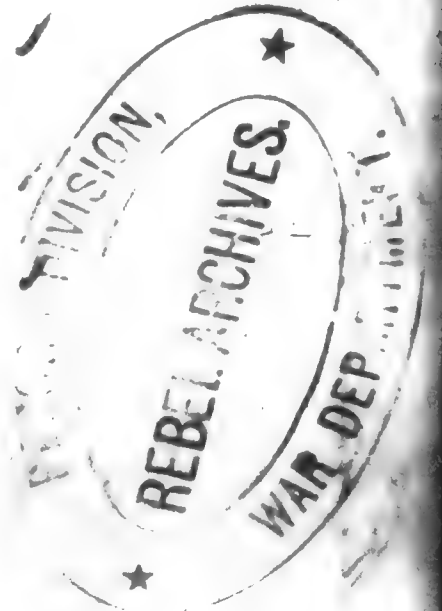
Redoubt No. 3

Sept. 29, 1864.

J. D. Woodward

Capt. Comd'g Co.

Asks that the Brig.  
Gen. Comd'g approve  
his requisition for  
thirty men, of long  
days. As he wishes to  
have as little  
communication as  
possible with  
Galveston, on account  
of Yellow fever in  
the city.



Received no. 24th Sept 1847

Wm M Tyler  
a d line

Captain

I have at Kings & signed that

the Brig. Genl. Company of Officers by permission of the

in order of being signed for the same as per the enclosed

of the Executive Commission in Baltimore

I receive & have a list of names of the

as can be seen by the enclosed list at City

to be done by the State for the amount of money

they have agreed on as per the list of names

being the name of the firm is enclosed as well as the

page paper & books the names of the Executive

Officers names, it is thought in my Company in answer

to the request of the Executive

and being so far from any thing as to

of the names of the

of the names of the

of the names of the

of the names of the

of the names of the

of the names of the

of the names of the

CORD DIVISION,  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT, D.C.

Gen. Canham's  
April 7, 1864

100 100 100  
to the Learning Dept.

...ing ...  
... 1864 ...  
... for ...

Head Quarters  
Bolivar Point Tex  
April 7th 1864

Col. J. W. Cook  
Commanding General  
Bolivar Point Tex

I have the honor to

I am, Sir,  
Your Obedt Servant  
J. D. Williams  
1st Lt. Comd. Post

7 359  
Zimmerman, Daniel

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.  
(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1863.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10462206	
2	2338	
3	2477	
4	2594	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 1

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*vid* <sup>x</sup> *Zimmermann*

*Prof*, Capt. Joseph M. Reuss' Company,  
Const Defense Art'y Texas Vols.\*

*27* years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

at *Saluria, Calhoun*

of *Texas*. *Oct 7, 1861*

muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861*

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5, 1861*

Where *Indianola*

By whom *J. M. Reuss*

Period *Time of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*From Duplicate Roll*

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 4th Battalion Texas Artillery.  
The 4th (also known as 5th) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B, assigned to the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Keiser, Major, Dist. of Tex. H. Reg. and Art. dated Nov 2, 1861, and was composed of Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*



(Confederate)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

7

Daniel Zimmerman  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Dist.

By whom

Capt Reuss

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola Dist.

By whom

Major Shea

Last paid:

By whom

1st Beaumont

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Major Gen. of Tex. & Mex and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y.

Texas.

3

Daniel Zimmerman  
Capt

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

for

Enrolled:

Oct 3, 1861.

When

Indianola

Where

Capt Reese

By whom

Mustered into service:

Oct 7, 1861.

When

Indianola

Where

Major Shea

By whom

Last paid:

1<sup>st</sup> Beaumont

By whom

Oct 31, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 10, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

7

Daniel Zimmerman  
Capt, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich Hill*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Oct 5*, 1861.

When *Indianola Tex.*

Where *Capt Reuser*

By whom *War*

Period *7 Beaumont*

Last paid: *7 Beaumont*

By whom *Dec 31*, 1862.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 14, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 127, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wildman*  
Capt.

Zimmermann, D.

No. B., 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. and  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Zimmermann, Daniel

✓ 361  
*Girjacks, Christian*

Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion  
Texas Artillery.

(Shea's Batt'n of Artillery.)

Became part of the 8th (Hobby's) Reg't Texas Inf. about  
May, 1862.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50462357	"
2	2578	"
3	2593	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Regt Name:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

3

4 Batt'n Art'y. | Texas.

*Christian Fitzjacks*  
Cvt., Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Michl & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *Thos Sterne*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Ocaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery was organized about December 18, 1861, with two companies, A and B, and assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 10, Texas Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862, and became Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkerson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 Batt'n Art'y. Texas.

3  
Christen Ziefacke  
Prof, Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

Age 28 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When July 12, 1862.  
Where Victoria Tex  
By whom Thos Sterne

Mustered into service:  
When Oct 22, 1862.  
Where Manola  
By whom Capt. Reuss

Last paid:  
By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Comm.  
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 4th (also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery) was organized about December 12, 1861, with two companies, A and B. It was assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. Ho. Lt. Major Gen. of Tex. H. H. and Art. dated May 2, 1862, and assigned Companies A and B of that organization.

Rank rank:

John Wilkinson

(Confederate)

4 Batt's Art'y. | Texas

Christian Jesacks

Co. B, Shea's Battalion Artillery.

28 years.

was on

Company Muster Roll

of organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862

date:

July 12, 1862

Victoria Texas

Thos Sterne

entered into service:

Oct 20, 1862

Indianola Tex

Capt Reese

paid by:

Pay me from

by whom:

enlistment, 1862

at what time:

Joined Company  
vice last mustered  
detached service to  
Victoria County Texas (over)

(also known as Shea's Battalion Texas Artillery  
formed December 14, 1861, with two companies  
attached to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry  
of Tex. & Mex. and Art. dated May 1862  
Companies A and B of this organization.)

and mark:

J. H. Williams



DEC. 28.

50462357

1911.

Since the 20<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
1862.

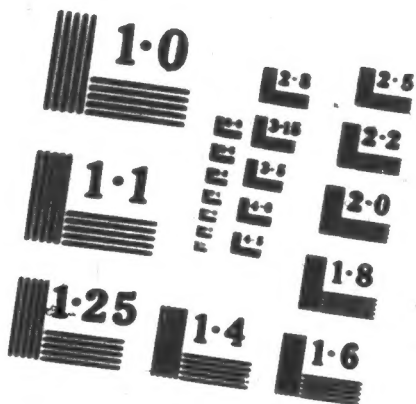
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

234





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

